			1			1
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DI	STRICT COURT	1	IND	ΕX	No. 16-28
2	FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT	OF PENNSYLVANIA	2			
3	JOHN FRATANCELI,)	3	WITNESS: CUI	RTIS LARRICK	
4		Civil Action No.	4			
5	PAUL G. CLARK,)2:16-cv-00490-NBF)	5	EXAMINATION BY:	PAGE:	
6	Consolidated Plaintiff,	}	6	Ms. Jones	4	
7	And	{	7			
8	CURTIS LARRICK, Consolidated Plaintiff,	(8	Larrick Deposition	Marked for	·
9	vs.	\	9	Exhibit No.	Identificat	ion
10	BEAVER COUNTY SHERIFF'S		10	1	75	j
11	OFFICE; BEAVER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA and ANTHONY GUY,		11	2	88	
12	Sheriff of Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in his)	12	3	121	ŀ
13	individual capacity,		13			
14	Defendants.)	14			
15	Deposition of CURTI	S LARRICK	16			
17	Tuesday, February	1, 2017	17			
18	Filed on behalf of D	efendants	18			
19	Counsel of Record for	rhia Danta	19			
20	Marie Milie Jones, JonesPassodelis,	Esquire	20			
21	Lagamba reporting :		21			
22	426 Maxwell St. Pittsburgh, PA	ceet.	22			
23	Phone: (412) 450	3-0439	23			
24	REPRODUCTION OF THIS TRANSCRIP. WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE	' IS PROHIBITED CERTIFYING AGENCY	24			1
25			25			İ
			_			
			2			4
1 2	DEPOSITION OF CURTIS	•	1	PROCEE		l
3	taken pursuant to the Federal F Procedure, by and before Debra		2	(9:41 o'clo		l
4	Registered Professional Reports		3	CURTIS LA		
5	Realtime Reporter and a Notary		4	the witness, having been f		
6	the Commonwealth of Pennsylvani		5	examined and testified as		
7	of JonesPassodellis, PLLC, Suit		1 7	EXAMINA	TION	
8	Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvani		8	BY MS. JONES:		
9	Wednesday, February 1, 2017, so		9	Q. Can you state your please.	name for the record,	
10	commence at 9:30 o'clock a.m.		10	A. Curtis Lee Larrick		
11	and a second willi		111	Q. Mr. Larrick, we've		
12			12	represent the sheriff, Tony		
13			13	County in this lawsuit that	-	
14	COUNSEL PRESENT:		14	_	: you riled. 1 you won't be able t	_
15	For the Plaintiff:		15	answer questions truthfully	_	~
16	John E. Black, III, Esqu Samuel J. Cordes & Assoc	iates	16	A. No. I'm good.	, comy.	-
	245 Fort Pitt Boulevard, Pittsburgh, PA 15222	Second Floor	17	Q. Okay. Feeling okay	/. not under any	
17	i i comman, in i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i			medication that will impact	=	
18	For the Defendants:		18			
	For the Defendants: Marie Milie Jones, Esqui JonesPassodelis, PLIC	re	18	recall?	your ability to	
18	For the Defendants: Marie Milie Jones, Esqui JonesPassodelis, FLLC Suite 3510 707 Grant Street	re			your ability to	
18 19	For the Defendants: Marie Milie Jones, Esqui JonesPassodelis, PLLC Suite 3510	re	19	recall? A. No.		ng
18 19 20	For the Defendants: Marie Milie Jones, Esqui JonesPassodelis, PLLC Suite 3510 707 Grant Street Pittsburgh, PA 15222 Also Present:	re	19 20	recall? A. No. Q. The court reporter,	as you see, is taki	- 1
18 19 20 21	For the Defendants: Marie Milie Jones, Esqui JonesPassodelis, FLLC Suite 3510 707 Grant Street Pittsburgh, PA 15222	re	19 20 21	recall? A. No. Q. The court reporter, down everything that is sai	as you see, is taki d, and so each of us	
18 19 20 21 22	For the Defendants: Marie Milie Jones, Esqui JonesPassodelis, PLLC Suite 3510 707 Grant Street Pittsburgh, PA 15222 Also Present:	re	19 20 21 22	recall? A. No. Q. The court reporter,	as you see, is taki d, and so each of us lize all our question	

	21	Т		23
1	She graduates this year. But when she's not	1	O. Was there something specific that was	23
2	there, yes, she resides	2	Q. Was there something specific that was referenced in terms of what parts of your job	
3	O. With her mother?	3	seemed not to be as your performance seemed	
4	A. Yes.	4		
5	Q. So can you tell me when you first began	5	not to be as strong? Whether you agreed with them or not, but did somebody tell you the	
6	employment with Beaver County.	6	reasons?	•
7	A. June of, I believe it was 1991.	7		
8	Q. And was that a part time or full time?	's		
9	A. Part time.	ا و	sheriff, that he felt, you know, it was my	
10	Q. What was the position?	10	divorce was affecting my performance and he said	
11	A. I was a deputy sheriff.	111	if I got back on my feet, that the position would	
12	Q. And who was the sheriff at the time?	12	be still there, but it never happened.	
13	A. Frank Policaro.	13	Q. So were you ever counseled or informed	
14	Q. How long did you serve as a part-time	14	that there were concerns about your attendance?	
15	deputy?	15	A. At that time? No.	
16	A. I got full time in '92, my adjusted date		Q. Okay. Any time?	
17	was '93. They gave us credit for our part-time	16	A. Towards the end of George David's temure	
18	years.	18	as sheriff, yes.	
19	Q. So you actually started working as full	19	Q. And when you just described that you were	
20	time in '92 or '93?	20	told the divorce affected your performance, was	
21	A. We ended up filing a grievance because of	21	that the sheriff himself who told you that?	
22	our hours. There was a group of us that got	21	A. Yes.	
23	hired, that was in '94. But they went retro back	23	Q. And then later in his tenure, was it the	
24	to '93, giving us credit for service time. It	24	sheriff who also told you your attendance was an issue?	
25	was a two for one deal is what they did for part	25		
	- What the for the court is what they that for part	23	A. Yes.	
1	22	1		24
ı		1		~ .
1	time for vacation, sick time.	1	Q. And what about your attendance did he	
1 2	time for vacation, sick time. Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time	1 2	Q. And what about your attendance did he believe was a problem, or report to you was a	
		1	_	
2	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time	2	believe was a problem, or report to you was a	
2	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016?	2	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem?	
2 3 4	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct.	2 3 4	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the	
2 3 4 5	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the	2 3 4 5	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA.	
2 3 4 5	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department?	2 3 4 5	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMIA. Q. Was the FMIA related to your son, or	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant.	2 3 4 5 6 7	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMIA. Q. Was the FMIA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMIA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy? A. Yes, he was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you needed to maintain for him.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy? A. Yes, he was. Q. So why were you demoted?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you needed to maintain for him. A. Correct. That is correct.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy? A. Yes, he was. Q. So why were you demoted? A. I was going through my divorce. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you needed to maintain for him. A. Correct. That is correct. Q. When you went on FMLA, was there an	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy? A. Yes, he was. Q. So why were you demoted? A. I was going through my divorce. It affected my job performance at the time. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMIA. Q. Was the FMIA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMIA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you needed to maintain for him. A. Correct. That is correct. Q. When you went on FMIA, was there an understanding that there would be certain times	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy? A. Yes, he was. Q. So why were you demoted? A. I was going through my divorce. It affected my job performance at the time. And I was relieved of certain duties and placed back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you needed to maintain for him. A. Correct. That is correct. Q. When you went on FMLA, was there an understanding that there would be certain times or ability for you to not appear to work on	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy? A. Yes, he was. Q. So why were you demoted? A. I was going through my divorce. It affected my job performance at the time. And I was relieved of certain duties and placed back with the rest of the deputies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you needed to maintain for him. A. Correct. That is correct. Q. When you went on FMLA, was there an understanding that there would be certain times or ability for you to not appear to work on certain days?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy? A. Yes, he was. Q. So why were you demoted? A. I was going through my divorce. It affected my job performance at the time. And I was relieved of certain duties and placed back with the rest of the deputies. Q. In what way did it affect your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMIA. Q. Was the FMIA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMIA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you needed to maintain for him. A. Correct. That is correct. Q. When you went on FMIA, was there an understanding that there would be certain times or ability for you to not appear to work on certain days? A. Rick Darbut explained what all I was	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy? A. Yes, he was. Q. So why were you demoted? A. I was going through my divorce. It affected my job performance at the time. And I was relieved of certain duties and placed back with the rest of the deputies. Q. In what way did it affect your performance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMIA. Q. Was the FMIA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMIA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you needed to maintain for him. A. Correct. That is correct. Q. When you went on FMIA, was there an understanding that there would be certain times or ability for you to not appear to work on certain days? A. Rick Darbut explained what all I was entitled to, to me, and he was very specific in	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And how long did you serve as a full-time deputy sheriff, then, until 2016? A. Correct. Q. Did you hold any other positions in the sheriff's department? A. I was a sergeant. Q. And when was that? A. From 2008 to, I believe, 2012. Q. Under what sheriff did you become a sergeant? A. George David. Q. And was George David also the sheriff in 2012 when you returned to the position of deputy? A. Yes, he was. Q. So why were you demoted? A. I was going through my divorce. It affected my job performance at the time. And I was relieved of certain duties and placed back with the rest of the deputies. Q. In what way did it affect your performance? A. That, to be honest, I'm not sure. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	believe was a problem, or report to you was a problem? A. He had a hard time accepting the paperwork and me being on I was on FMLA. Q. Was the FMLA related to your son, or something else? A. I was on FMLA for two reasons, one for my son, yes, and also for myself. Q. What was the reason for yourself? A. I was diagnosed with ischemic colitis. Q. And when we reference your son, I said that because I understood you referencing some health or mental health issues he has that you needed to maintain for him. A. Correct. That is correct. Q. When you went on FMLA, was there an understanding that there would be certain times or ability for you to not appear to work on certain days? A. Rick Darbut explained what all I was entitled to, to me, and he was very specific in the instructions what I could do and what I	

1		.5		27
1	limits, what you could and couldn't do?	1	A. I have, from what I was told, I went	
2	A. If I had to be off, after three days, I	2	above and beyond.	
3	had to have a doctor's, you know, excuse.	3	Q. When you were a deputy sheriff, was that	
4	Q. Okay.	4	a position that was in the bargaining unit?	
5	A. If there was a problem with doctor's	5	A. Yes.	
6	appointments or anything, let him or staffing	6	Q. When you moved to sergeant, did that take	
7	know so I could attend those appointments without	7	you out of the bargaining unit?	
8	those being counted against me.	8	A. No.	
9	Q. Okay.	9	Q. If you went above the level of sergeant,	
10	A. Or for my son, to answer that as well,	10	would that have taken you out?	
11	they went hand in hand.	11	A. Yes.	
12	Q. So when the sheriff indicated he felt,	12	Q. At some point while you were still with	
13	Sheriff David felt there were concerns about	13	the sheriff's department, was there a change in	
14	attendance, was that because he didn't think you	14	the hierarchal structure, you know, the positions	
15	were following those rules that Rick Darbut had	15	of management and others in the department?	
16	set out?	16	A. There was always a change any time when	
17	A. I couldn't tell you the exact reason.	17	Policaro left, to when George David came in, to	
18	All I know is he was dead against me being on	18	when Felix DeLuca came in, to when George had	
19	FMLA.	19	came in. There were certain management positions	
20	Q. Did he ever say that he was concerned	20	that changed, yes.	
21	that you weren't following the rules that Rick	21	Q. When you say that, do you mean different	ı
22	Darbut had set down?	22	people filled certain positions?	
23	A. To me personally, no.	23	A. For management, yes.	
24	Q. Were you informed that through somebody	24	Q. So when you first were hired, there were	
25	else?	25	deputy sheriffs and then there were sergeants, is	
	2	-		28
1	A. I was informed through Rick Darbut be	Ι,	that vicht?	20
1 2	A. I was informed through Rick Darbut he wanted me fired.	1 2	that right?	28
		2	A. Correct.	20
2	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that?	2	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant?	26
2	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA.	2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes.	20
2 3 4	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA.	2 3 4 5	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they?	26
2 3 4 5	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMIA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff	2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains.	20
2 3 4 5	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George	20
2 3 4 5 6 7	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right?	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMIA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes.	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes.	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMLA.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed?	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMIA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMIA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMIA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMIA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes.	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMLA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMLA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the law department, him, the commissioners, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people changed?	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMLA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the law department, him, the commissioners, the doctors, everybody signed off, it was approved,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. He I believe he created a lieutenant's	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMIA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMIA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the law department, him, the commissioners, the doctors, everybody signed off, it was approved, it was legal, and the sheriff had to accept it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. He I believe he created a lieutenant's position. Also, there was an assistant chief's	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMLA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the law department, him, the commissioners, the doctors, everybody signed off, it was approved, it was legal, and the sheriff had to accept it. It was law.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. He I believe he created a lieutenant's position. Also, there was an assistant chief's position, and sergeants.	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMLA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the law department, him, the commissioners, the doctors, everybody signed off, it was approved, it was legal, and the sheriff had to accept it. It was law. Q. Did Rick explain that you did have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. He I believe he created a lieutenant's position. Also, there was an assistant chief's position, and sergeants. Q. So, there were sergeants before, weren't	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMLA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the law department, him, the commissioners, the doctors, everybody signed off, it was approved, it was legal, and the sheriff had to accept it. It was law. Q. Did Rick explain that you did have to follow certain parameters, though, about giving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. He I believe he created a lieutenant's position. Also, there was an assistant chief's position, and sergeants. Q. So, there were sergeants before, weren't there?	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMIA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMIA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the law department, him, the commissioners, the doctors, everybody signed off, it was approved, it was legal, and the sheriff had to accept it. It was law. Q. Did Rick explain that you did have to follow certain parameters, though, about giving notice?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. He I believe he created a lieutenant's position. Also, there was an assistant chief's position, and sergeants. Q. So, there were sergeants before, weren't there? A. Briefly.	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMIA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMIA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the law department, him, the commissioners, the doctors, everybody signed off, it was approved, it was legal, and the sheriff had to accept it. It was law. Q. Did Rick explain that you did have to follow certain parameters, though, about giving notice? A. Absolutely. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. He I believe he created a lieutenant's position. Also, there was an assistant chief's position, and sergeants. Q. So, there were sergeants before, weren't there? A. Briefly. Q. So, there were deputies, sergeants,	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wanted me fired. Q. And when was that? A. Midway through my FMLA. Q. Did Rick explain the reason the sheriff wanted you fired? A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. He said basically the sheriff didn't believe that my medical needs warranted me being on FMLA. Q. Did Rick say whether he agreed with that or not? A. From my understanding, Rick said that the law department, him, the commissioners, the doctors, everybody signed off, it was approved, it was legal, and the sheriff had to accept it. It was law. Q. Did Rick explain that you did have to follow certain parameters, though, about giving notice? A. Absolutely. Yes. Q. Were you ever told that you hadn't done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. Were there positions above sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What were they? A. We had captains. Q. And then after Frank Policaro, George David came in, right? A. Briefly, yes. Q. Did those positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. Yes. Q. When Felix DeLuca came in, did the positions stay the same, even if the people changed? A. He I believe he created a lieutenant's position. Also, there was an assistant chief's position, and sergeants. Q. So, there were sergeants before, weren't there? A. Briefly. Q. So, there were deputies, sergeants, captains, and the sheriff when you first started,	20

	29	1	3
1	Q. And then at some point, that changed	1	A. For management, yes.
2	under DeLuca and it became sheriffs, deputy	2	Q. Just to clean up a couple things, to move
3	sheriffs, sergeants, lieutenants?	3	on to a different area.
4	A. Sergeants at that point under DeLuca	4	So when you described the Act 120
5	initially were not there. That's where it	5	training, you said it was 22 weeks and you would
6	changed.	6	have to pay for that if you wanted to go back
7	Q. Deputy sheriff to	7	into law enforcement?
8	A. Lieutenant, captain.	8	A. Correct.
9	Q. Captain, assistant chief?	9	Q. Is the Act 2 training the same, that is,
10	A. Assistant chief.	10	you go get it before you get the deputy sheriff's
11	Q. And sheriff.	11	job, or do I understand that you can get that
12	A. Yes.	12	once you get a position with a sheriff's
13	Q. And then when George David came back in,	13	department?
14	because he came in again, right?	14	A. It's my understanding if the sheriff
15	A. Yes.	15	hires you, they have one full year to send you to
16	Q. What were the positions?	16	the full academy.
17	A. It went from deputy to there were two	17	Q. Full academy being the Act 2 training?
18	corporal positions, there were five of us as	18	A. Correct.
19	sergeants, then the lieutenant, captain,	19	Q. Can you do that on your own?
20	assistant chief and chief.	20	A. I do not believe so.
21	Q. You moved up to sergeant under George	21	Q. You don't think it's the same as the Act
22	David in his first	22	120.
23	A. Second term.	23	A. Correct.
24	Q or second term?	24	Q. So you said you held the position of, is
25	A. Second.	25	it commissioner in Harmony is it Harmony
	30	·	3
1	O. And then it was in that same term that	1	
1 2		1 2	Township?
l .	Q. And then it was in that same term that you went back down to deputy. A. Yes.	1 2 3	Township? A. Correct.
2	you went back down to deputy.	2	Township?
2	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes.	2	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was.
2 3 4	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were	2 3 4	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was.
2 3 4 5	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am	2 3 4 5	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what
2 3 4 5 6	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the	2 3 4 5 6	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012.
2 3 4 5 6 7	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a reshuffling of the deck, so to speak.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to call it the marital house. We moved to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a reshuffling of the deck, so to speak. Q. Did you have an understanding that when a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to call it the marital house. We moved to a different address, and it was not legal for me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a reshuffling of the deck, so to speak. Q. Did you have an understanding that when a new sheriff came in, he could make changes to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to call it the marital house. We moved to a different address, and it was not legal for me to be on the board, and therefore, I resigned and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a reshuffling of the deck, so to speak. Q. Did you have an understanding that when a new sheriff came in, he could make changes to the management level positions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to call it the marital house. We moved to a different address, and it was not legal for me to be on the board, and therefore, I resigned and did the proper thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a reshuffling of the deck, so to speak. Q. Did you have an understanding that when a new sheriff came in, he could make changes to the management level positions? A. Management level positions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to call it the marital house. We moved to a different address, and it was not legal for me to be on the board, and therefore, I resigned and did the proper thing. Q. So have you sought any other public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a reshuffling of the deck, so to speak. Q. Did you have an understanding that when a new sheriff came in, he could make changes to the management level positions? A. Management level positions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to call it the marital house. We moved to a different address, and it was not legal for me to be on the board, and therefore, I resigned and did the proper thing. Q. So have you sought any other public office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a reshuffling of the deck, so to speak. Q. Did you have an understanding that when a new sheriff came in, he could make changes to the management level positions? A. Management level positions? Q. Yes. A. I believe, yeah, I think he could.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to call it the marital house. We moved to a different address, and it was not legal for me to be on the board, and therefore, I resigned and did the proper thing. Q. So have you sought any other public office? A. Since then?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a reshuffling of the deck, so to speak. Q. Did you have an understanding that when a new sheriff came in, he could make changes to the management level positions? A. Management level positions? Q. Yes. A. I believe, yeah, I think he could. Q. Did you understand that that could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to call it the marital house. We moved to a different address, and it was not legal for me to be on the board, and therefore, I resigned and did the proper thing. Q. So have you sought any other public office? A. Since then? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you went back down to deputy. A. Yes. Q. When you described earlier that you were aware that those management positions changed, am I correct that you were referring to that the people in those positions changed? A. Correct. Personnel. Q. And what was your understanding of why they changed? A. New sheriff coming in, always pretty much brought in his own chief, but everything else from that point down pretty much stayed the same as far as personnel being employed. Just a reshuffling of the deck, so to speak. Q. Did you have an understanding that when a new sheriff came in, he could make changes to the management level positions? A. Management level positions? Q. Yes. A. I believe, yeah, I think he could. Q. Did you understand that that could be based on whether those persons in management were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Township? A. Correct. Q. And was that an elected position? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how long did you serve and what years? A. I served from 2004 all the way to 2012. Q. In 2012, did you seek to stay on as commissioner, that is, run again, or did you not run in that A. I withdrew. Q. Why did you withdraw? A. Due to the divorce and the residency, my son and I no longer resided in, if you want to call it the marital house. We moved to a different address, and it was not legal for me to be on the board, and therefore, I resigned and did the proper thing. Q. So have you sought any other public office? A. Since then? Q. Yes. A. No. Prior to that, yes.

		. T		
١,	3			35
1	as a councilman.	1	A. Ambridge.	
2	Q. When was that?	2	Q. Ambridge. That's the name of the	
3	A. From 2002 to 2004.	3	municipality, too, not just the mailing address?	
4	Q. Nobody in Baden raised a conflict issue	4	A. Yes.	
5	to you, did they, like in Harmony?	5	Q. Okay. So when you were active as a	
6	A. No. We lived at the time in Baden.	6	committee person, what kinds of activities did	
7	Q. But nobody in Baden, when you sought	7	you engage in?	
8	Chief Christner, when you sought any options on	8	 A. It would range from going to political 	
9	positions, said, oh, you've been previously an	9	functions, distribution of signs, going door to	
10	elected official, you can't do that?	10	door, helping them out as far as where they	
11	A. So many years have gone by, people have	11	needed extra people at the polls, getting extra	
12	changed. Not a question.	12	people to work at the polls.	
13	Q. When Sheriff David was the sheriff and	13	Q. And would I be correct that in the role	
14	ran for sheriff to begin his second term as	14	as committee person for a party, when you do	
15	sheriff	15	that, you support all candidates on the same	
16	MR. BLACK: Just be sure you answer	16	party?	
17	yes or no, not um-hmm.	17	A. That were endorsed by the slate, yes.	
18	A. Yes, I'm sorry.	18	Q. All endorsed candidates.	
19	Q. Did you participate in any way in	19	So then it would be fair to say that in	
20	supporting his election efforts?	20	the primary election for sheriff in to be	
21	 I was always active politically. 	21	elected for 2016, you supported George David.	
22	Q. And what does that mean when you say	22	A. For 2016?	
23	that?	23	Q. Yes.	
24	A. I was a committee person for over 20	24	A. No, I didn't.	
25	years.	25	Q. In the primary?	
	34	-		36
1	Q. For the Democratic committee?	1,	A. No, I didn't.	30
2	A. For the Democratic party.	2	Q. Was Sheriff David endorsed?	
3	Q. Of Beaver County?	3	A. To be honest, I don't even remember	
4	A. Yes.	4	whether he was or wasn't.	
5	Q. Is the committee person position an	5	Q. You were no longer a formal committee	
6	elected position?	6		
7	A. Yes, it is.	"	person.	
8		'	A. Correct. But I was active.	
9	Q. So what were the years that you served in that role?	8	Q. That was going to be my question. So you	
		9	remained active in politics?	
10 11		10	A. Extremely.	
12	Q. In 2012, did you seek to continue to be a committee person?	11	Q. And so for the 2016 sheriff's election,	
	•	12	beginning at the primary stage, tell me what	
13	A. No. I resigned as well my role of	13	kinds of things you did to remain active.	
14	commissioner.	14	A. I attended different functions with the	
15	Q. And why did you do that?	15	committee, different dirmers, picnics, obviously	
16	A. Didn't reside in the municipality that I	16	supported Wayne Kress.	
17	was there, that I was elected in.	17	Q. So you supported Wayne Kress even in the	
18	Q. So for committee people, you had to also	18	primary against George David.	
7.0	be from a particular district or section of the	19	A. Yes.	
19		20	Q. In doing so, at the primary stage, did	
20	county, not just	1		
20 21	A. Precinct. Yes. It was the precinct you	21	you put signs in your yard?	
20 21 22	A. Precinct. Yes. It was the precinct you lived in.	21 22	A. I had signs everywhere.	
20 21 22 23	A. Precinct. Yes. It was the precinct you lived in. Q. And you did give me your address, but can	21	• • •	
20 21 22	A. Precinct. Yes. It was the precinct you lived in.	21 22	A. I had signs everywhere.	
20 21 22 23	A. Precinct. Yes. It was the precinct you lived in. Q. And you did give me your address, but can	21 22 23	A. I had signs everywhere. Q. Did you attend his functions, Kress'?	

	37	Т		39
1	Q. Did you give financial support to Kress?	1	Q. That was obviously the primary stage,	
2	A. No. That was the one thing I could not	2	right?	
3	at the time do.	3	A. Yes.	
4	Q. And you could not because of your own	4	Q. Did anyone ever call him on it?	
5	resources, or for some other reason?	5	A. From my understanding, yes.	
6	A. My own resources.	6	Q. Did anything ever happen?	
7	Q. Was there any policy or practice when	7	A. No.	
8	George David was the sheriff in terms of what	8	Q. Who called him on it, if you know?	
9	role a person employed in the sheriff's	9	A. Not sure exactly who. It was a heated	
10	department could play in a sheriff's election?	10	discussion within the office. But nothing ended	
11	A. We were told we had the right to support	11	up ever happening.	
12	who we wanted, but I'm not sure I understand	12	Q. Were you involved in that discussion?	
13	the full question. I mean, we're allowed to	13	A. To be honest, I stayed out of it.	
14	participate actively. If we chose to run for	14	Q. Were you present when it happened,	
15	sheriff, we would have to, from what we were	15	though?	
16	told, by law, resign as a deputy. We were not	16	A. Did I see signs in the car? Yes.	
17	allowed to be employed to seek if we wanted to	17	Q. Were you present when the discussion	
18	go for his position, so to speak.	18	happened in the office?	
19	Q. Who told you that?	19	A. Initially, yes.	
20	A. He did. Even prior to that, it was with	20	Q. And who was it between, who was involved	
21	Felix DeLuca.	21	in that discussion?	
22	Q. So you had an understanding that you	22	A. There were I believe it was Randy	
23	could be politically active in terms of	23	Tallon, I believe there was Matt Jones	
24	supporting whoever you wanted, but if you	24	correction Matt was not there. It was Randy,	
25	personally wanted to run, you would have to	25	it was Mike Matzie, myself, John Fratangeli, we	ı
	38	·		
	30	1		40
1	resign your job.	1	call him John Joe. There were two other	40
1 2		1 2		40
1	resign your job.	1	call him John Joe. There were two other part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started,	40
2	resign your job. A. Correct.	2	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who	40
2	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to	2	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started,	40
2 3 4	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you	2 3 4	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out.	40
2 3 4 5	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office,	2 3 4 5	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to	40
2 3 4 5 6	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your	2 3 4 5	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that?	40
2 3 4 5 6 7	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support?	2 3 4 5 6 7	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that?	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes. Q. Who?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined in any way.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. John Fratangeli.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined in any way. A. Nope.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. John Fratangeli. Q. And in what election did you see him do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined in any way. A. Nope. Q. So after the primary election in 2016,	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. John Fratangeli. Q. And in what election did you see him do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined in any way. A. Nope. Q. So after the primary election in 2016, I'm correct that Wayne Kress defeated George	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. John Fratangeli. Q. And in what election did you see him do that? A. 2016 election for George David.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined in any way. A. Nope. Q. So after the primary election in 2016, I'm correct that Wayne Kress defeated George David, right?	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. John Fratangeli. Q. And in what election did you see him do that? A. 2016 election for George David. Q. So what candidate was he supporting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined in any way. A. Nope. Q. So after the primary election in 2016, I'm correct that Wayne Kress defeated George David, right? A. Yes, he did.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. John Fratangeli. Q. And in what election did you see him do that? A. 2016 election for George David. Q. So what candidate was he supporting? A. George David.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined in any way. A. Nope. Q. So after the primary election in 2016, I'm correct that Wayne Kress defeated George David, right? A. Yes, he did. Q. And Tony Guy was the Republican candidate	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. John Fratangeli. Q. And in what election did you see him do that? A. 2016 election for George David. Q. So what candidate was he supporting? A. George David. Q. And what did he do in the office or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined in any way. A. Nope. Q. So after the primary election in 2016, I'm correct that Wayne Kress defeated George David, right? A. Yes, he did. Q. And Tony Guy was the Republican candidate for sheriff at the time, is that right?	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	resign your job. A. Correct. Q. Did you have an understanding as to whether being active politically for whoever you wanted meant you could, in the sheriff's office, display signs or buttons or anything showing your support? A. For me, that was taboo, from what I was told. We were never permitted, while on duty, to display, you know, political material, have political material, that was a cardinal sin. Q. Did you ever see anybody at the sheriff's department do that? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. John Fratangeli. Q. And in what election did you see him do that? A. 2016 election for George David. Q. So what candidate was he supporting? A. George David. Q. And what did he do in the office or department that was an obvious sign of support	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	part-timers, but I can't remember exactly who they were at the time. Because once it started, I left. I walked out. Q. And when you say nothing ever happened to him, on what do you base that? A. Nothing happened to him. He never lost rank, he never got written up. It was one of them deals, nothing happened to him. Q. When you say he wasn't written up, how do you know that? A. Just by, you know, the guys in the office. Q. So the story was he never got disciplined in any way. A. Nope. Q. So after the primary election in 2016, I'm correct that Wayne Kress defeated George David, right? A. Yes, he did. Q. And Tony Guy was the Republican candidate for sheriff at the time, is that right? A. Yes, he was.	40

	41			43
,				43
1	A. Yes, I did.	1	events or had heard supported Wayne Kress?	
2	Q. Are you aware of others in the	2	A. Not that I'm aware of.	
3	department, the sheriff's department, who at that	3	Q. Did you ever hear or have information	
4	stage of the campaign, also supported Mr. Kress?	4	from any source that Tom Shane supported Wayne	
5	A. To the best of my knowledge, the only	5	Kress?	
6	other deputy that I am first-hand aware of that	6	A. Not that I'm aware of.	
7	supported Mr. Kress was Paul Clark.	7	Q. Did you ever have information from any	
8	Q. Do you have knowledge whether or not,	8	source, whether first-hand or not, that Joe	
9	first-hand, that others supported Kress in the	9	O'Shea supported Kress?	
10	election against Tony Guy?	10	A. To answer truthfully, all I heard was a	
11	A. First-hand, did I witness anything as far	11	rumor that he might have. But I have nothing	
12	as them supporting him, no.	12	concrete one way or the other to prove.	
13	Q. Other than first-hand?	13	Q. After Tony Guy was elected sheriff, am I	
14	A. I have no nothing that they supported	14	correct that Dave Mangerie remained employed and	
15	them.	15	still is employed at the sheriff's department?	
16	Q. So you don't have information just from	16	A. Yes, he is.	
17	people telling you somebody was at an event for	17	Q. And after Tony Guy was elected sheriff,	
18	Kress or telling you that others supported Kress?	18	am I correct that Jen Bredemeier remained	
19	A. There were a couple deputies that were at	19	employed at the sheriff's department?	
20	functions, as far as Democratic functions, yes.	20	A. Yes, she is.	
21	Q. And who were those?	21	Q. Is Joe O'Shea also still employed at the	
22	A. I believe one was Dave Mangerie, I	22	sheriff's department, to your knowledge?	
23	believe Jen Bredemeier and her husband attended	23	A. Yes, he is.	
24	one political function.	24	Q. When Kress was in the election against	
25	Q. Okay. What was the function that you	25	Tony Guy, did you work at various polls on the	
1	42			
Ì	42			44
1	remember?	1	election day?	44
1 2		1 2		44
	remember?		election day?	44
2	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was	2	election day? A. Yes, I did.	44
2	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers	2	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you	44
2 3 4	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a	2 3 4	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that	44
2 3 4 5	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole.	2 3 4 5	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress	44
2 3 4 5 6	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee	2 3 4 5	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had	44
2 3 4 5 6 7	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years,	2 3 4 5 6 7	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt.	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right?	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes.	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running for office?	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates? A. Yes. Q. Did Dave Mangerie hold some position in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running for office? A. Prior to election day?	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates? A. Yes. Q. Did Dave Mangerie hold some position in the sheriff's department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running for office? A. Prior to election day? Q. Yes.	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates? A. Yes. Q. Did Dave Mangerie hold some position in the sheriff's department? A. President of the union.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running for office? A. Prior to election day? Q. Yes. A. No.	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates? A. Yes. Q. Did Dave Mangerie hold some position in the sheriff's department? A. President of the union. Q. And was Jen Bredemeier a deputy sheriff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running for office? A. Prior to election day? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Had you met him?	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	remember? A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates? A. Yes. Q. Did Dave Mangerie hold some position in the sheriff's department? A. President of the union. Q. And was Jen Bredemeier a deputy sheriff or some other position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running for office? A. Prior to election day? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Had you met him? A. I met Mr. Guy years, years ago. And	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates? A. Yes. Q. Did Dave Mangerie hold some position in the sheriff's department? A. President of the union. Q. And was Jen Bredemeier a deputy sheriff or some other position? A. Part-time deputy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running for office? A. Prior to election day? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Had you met him? A. I met Mr. Guy years, years ago. And other than that, that was the only time we ever	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates? A. Yes. Q. Did Dave Mangerie hold some position in the sheriff's department? A. President of the union. Q. And was Jen Bredemeier a deputy sheriff or some other position? A. Part-time deputy. Q. Any other persons who worked in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running for office? A. Prior to election day? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Had you met him? A. I met Mr. Guy years, years ago. And	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was held at Center Stage and it was the Democratic committee, they had a Steelers kickoff thing where it was for the committee as a whole. Q. And those are the kinds of committee events that you've attended throughout the years, is that right? A. Oh, yes. Q. And in you attending those events, it was your show of support for the whole slate, is that right? A. Correct. Q. So when you saw others attending those events, would it be fair to say you assumed they were supporting those Democratic candidates? A. Yes. Q. Did Dave Mangerie hold some position in the sheriff's department? A. President of the union. Q. And was Jen Bredemeier a deputy sheriff or some other position? A. Part-time deputy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	election day? A. Yes, I did. Q. And when you worked at the polls, did you wear buttons or any kind of clothing that reflected who you were supporting? A. I had a white T-shirt saying Wayne Kress for Sheriff on, and on that white T-shirt I had several of the other candidates from the endorsed slate, their stickers, on that T-shirt. Q. So even though you weren't a committee person for the County party any longer, you remained active in supporting the whole slate of candidates through the committee, is that right? A. Yes. Q. Prior to election day, did you have any interactions with Tony Guy while he was running for office? A. Prior to election day? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Had you met him? A. I met Mr. Guy years, years ago. And other than that, that was the only time we ever	44

45 47 1 A. Early '90s. How can I say this? A bunch 1 A. There might be warrants that they have 2 of us were out, we ended up going to a night club 2 that we were following up on or doing, or 3 called Heartbeat in Moon Township, I was with information we might come across that we would Joseph David, Mr. Guy was there. It's my 4 understanding -- from what I remember, we had a 5 5 Q. Did you ever have any dealings in a pretty good time. We left there, went to a 6 professional capacity with him? couple places in Aliquippa, and it was very With Mr. Guy? 8 brief. It was a one night thing, ended up ο. Yes. 9 dropping him off. A. 10 I'm not sure if he was either married at 10 0. So, then, other than this time in the 11 the time or engaged, but that's who we ended up 11 early '90s, you didn't have any personal 12 dropping him off to. She was coming down the interaction with him before election day. 13 road, we were going up the road, and his exact 13 No. 14 words, this the only reason I remembered it, his 14 What, if you can recall, was the stated 15 exact words, he was like, "oh, shit, I got to 15 position of Wayne Kress in terms of why he 16 go," and he got out and Joey said bye, we both 16 thought he should be elected sheriff? 17 looked at each other, said nice seeing you. He thought he was, no disrespect, he 18 That was my only involvement with him. thought he was the better candidate to run. 19 It was just a one night thing where we ended up 19 What was his background? 20 going out. It wasn't even planned that way. 20 State trooper. 21 Q. Did the people you were with know Tony 21 Q. And how long did you know Wayne? 22 before --A. I have known Wayne since we were 17 years 23 A. Joey David grew up with him. Yeah. Joey old. That's why I supported Wayne. We were claims he was very good friends with him. 24 friends prior to everything, you know, going on. 25 Q. Is Joey David related to George David? Q. Was he a state trooper the whole time in 25 46 1 Cousins. his law enforcement career, to your knowledge, 2 Was Joey David employed at the sheriff's before running for sheriff? 3 department? A. Prior to that he was military. He was in A. At that time, yes. the Air Force. But, yeah, he only served in the 5 And you said that was in the early '90s. ٥. 5 state police. A. 6 Q. So did you remain friendly with him over Do you know how Tony was employed at the 7 the years before he ran for sheriff? time? 8 A. Not as close as we were prior to him 9 I believe, the way it was explained to me leaving, you know, when he was -- before he left 10 was, he was with -- I knew he was with the 10 for the military. 11 Pennsylvania State Police. Joey explained to me 11 Q. So is this somebody you knew when you 12 that he was The Man, as far as SWAT goes, and 12 were younger, and then he went off to the 13 just relax, we'll have a good time tonight. And 13 military and later to the state police, but you 14 that was it. 14 didn't really maintain an active friendship? 15 Q. And from that time in the '90s until the 15 A. We were friends. It was one of them 16 time he ran for sheriff, you didn't have any 16 situations where he got married, had kids, I got 17 dealings with him? 17 married, had kids, and the rest was history, so 18 A. I never had the opportunity to do 18 to speak. It's one of those things, that, 19 anything, you know, good or bad. 19 unfortunately, things, commitments with family. 20 Q. When you worked at the deputy sheriff's 20 kids, and everything got in the way and you lose 21 office, would you have occasion to interact with 21 touch with people. 22 state police officers for any official business? 22 Q. So when did you kind of rekindle the 23 A. Yes. 23 relationship with him? 24 What kinds of, like, would there be When I first heard that he was 24 25 certain cases that might go on? considering running, you know, and that was when

49 51 he was running against George, that's when, you 1 Q. -- that caused even Mr. Fratangeli to be 2 know, we made contact and I told him then, we 2 investigated. were friends for how long and, you know, I would 3 A. Yes. 4 back him. So would I be correct that at least Q. So did you reach out to him or did he 5 5 Mr. Kress professed that someone like 6 reach out to you? Mr. Fratangeli would not be a good person to stay A. It was kind of mutual. We were both in the sheriff's department. 8 trying to get ahold of each other at the same A. He was the only one that I had first-hand time. knowledge that he would say had no business being 10 And what role, if any official role, did 10 there. you play in his campaign? 11 11 Q. So Mr. Fratangeli was the only person 12 In his actual campaign? that you knew Mr. Kress would not have retained 13 Yes. 0. 13 in the department, is that what you're saying? 14 A. I was a nobody. 14 Yes. And that was made public, yes. 15 So you weren't holding a position as 15 Q. Were there any other issues or persons treasurer, campaign manager? 16 16 that were part of what Mr. Kress was suggesting 17 No. Nothing at all. needed cleaned up in the office if he got 18 Q. And had he retired from the state police? elected? 19 A. 19 That was the one thing that I was curious 20 So you thought he had the -- he said he 20 on myself, because if he had knowledge of 21 felt he had -- he was a better candidate, he had 21 something, I wish he would have said something. 22 the state trooper background, the military But he never divulged to me as far as what background. Anything else that he professed as 23 23 deputies he was referring to. 24 his platform or his position if he were to be Would it be fair to say that Sheriff 25 elected? 25 David had been in a lot of heated issues in the 50 1 A. The only thing he stressed was that Wayne media, including being charged criminally and 1 2 would clean up certain aspects of the office that going to trial on cases? needed cleaned up. 3 A. Yes. Q. And what did you understand him to mean 4 4 So was it a consistent message between 5 by that? 5 Mr. Kress and Tony Guy that changes would likely A. Certain officers that, how can I say it, 6 come in the sheriff's department, if either were were engaged in certain things that they 7 elected? 8 shouldn't be in. For -- can you -- you're saying as far O. Like what? q 9 as, if they were involved with criminal A. John Fratangeli, false reports. 10 10 activities or from both parties? 11 Q. Am I correct there was an incident where 11 Q. You said that Mr. Kress' platform 12 Mr. Fratangeli was making allegations of criminal 12 certainly was that he would clean up aspects of 13 conduct that later turned out to be false? 13 the office, including potentially making changes A. I'm not sure if it was proven to be 14 14 with some of the deputies. false. I think it fell to the wayside, so to 15 15 A. Correct. 16 speak. He swore on an affidavit that his 16 Did you have an understanding that Tony 17 information was clearly false and nothing ever 17 Guy had a similar platform, or a platform that 18 happened to him. 18 included the same position? 19 So was there some news coverage of that, 19 What was relayed to me and what I or media coverage of that? 20 20 observed personally was that if Mr. Guy was 21 A. That would be an understatement. Yes. 21 elected, I was one of the first ones fired. 22 So it would be fair to say it was common 22 Q. So would I be correct that that was 23 knowledge that Mr. Fratangeli had been believed 23 somewhat similar to what Mr. Kress said in that 24 to engage in false reporting -he would make changes in the office if he were 24

elected?

25

A. Yes.

1 A. Yes and no. 1 A. That he had meetings with Darbut an	55
	d that
2 Q. How so? 2 nothing would be done to Randy because Geor	
3 A. With John Joe, it was because he was 3 was sheriff and Georgie wasn't going to do	3
4 involved in illegal activity. With my situation, 4 anything to him.	
5 what I overheard personally was that I was going 5 Q. So when you went to see Jay, you we	nt
6 to be gone because I supported Wayne. 6 with the premise of explaining that you tho	
7 Q. And from whom did you hear that? 7 Randy should be disciplined?	
8 A. Randy Tallon. 8 A. It was an ongoing situation with	
9 Q. And when did you hear that? 9 Mr. Tallon and myself.	
10 A. There were several times. I walked into 10 Q. And what was that?	
11 the deputy's room, Randy was in a fit, flipping 11 A. Randy has made threats in the past	to
12 out, this was during a premorning sometimes we 12 different deputies.	
13 would have briefings, and Randy flat out said 13 Q. How does that have to do with you?	
14 that I was a rat, I testified against Georgie, I 14 A. I was one of the deputies he threat	ened
15 couldn't be trusted. And as far as he was 15 Q. How so, what did he say?	
16 concerned, or from what he knew, I was the first 16 A. That initially started because I	
17 one fired. 17 testified against George David.	
18 Q. So he said you were a rat because you 18 Q. What kind of threat did he make?	
19 testified against George David. 19 A. One, he had his cell phone, and he	would
20 A. Yes. I was involved in the trial with 20 show people, I have a countdown, when he co	
21 George. 21 down to zero is D day. When it's D day, I'm	
22 Q. And then he said you would be the 22 taking people out. And I was the first one	
23 first 23 made reference to. This was reported to HR	
24 A. I would be the first one that, if Mr. Guy 24 was reported to the County detectives.	, 415
25 got elected, would be fired. 25 Q. When he said taking people out, what	t did
54	56
1 Q. And he specifically said that if Mr. Guy 1 you interpret that to mean?	
2 got elected, you would be fired. 2 A. I took that that it was going to be	come
3 A. Yes. 3 physical.	
4 Q. And did he say anything else? 4 Q. So he was going to try to harm you?	
5 A. No, because at that point, I 5 A. Absolutely.	
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 6 Q. And when did you first report that?	
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 6 Q. And when did you first report that? 7 of people didn't know what was going to happen. 7 A. Immediately, as soon as that happen.	
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 6 Q. And when did you first report that? 7 of people didn't know what was going to happen. 7 A. Immediately, as soon as that happens 8 I went right into the chief's office and said, we 8 Q. Can you give me a time frame?	ed.
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 6 Q. And when did you first report that? 7 of people didn't know what was going to happen. 7 A. Immediately, as soom as that happens 8 I went right into the chief's office and said, we 8 Q. Can you give me a time frame? 9 need to talk. 9 A. It first started with Randy right as	ed. fter
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 7 of people didn't know what was going to happen. 8 I went right into the chief's office and said, we 9 need to talk. 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 Q. When was this? 10 George was acquitted, or, you know, when he	ed. Eter went
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 7 of people didn't know what was going to happen. 8 I went right into the chief's office and said, we 9 need to talk. 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 Q. When was this? 10 Q. When was this? 11 A. This was shortly after the election when 11 through his trial. Comments were made that	ed. Eter went
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 7 of people didn't know what was going to happen. 8 I went right into the chief's office and said, we 9 need to talk. 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 Q. When was this? 10 Q. When was this? 11 A. This was shortly after the election when 12 Wayne beat Georgie. 10 Q. Wayne beat Georgie. 11 Looked at him, a lot 6 Q. And when did you first report that? 7 A. Immediately, as soon as that happens at the frame? 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 George was acquitted, or, you know, when he 11 through his trial. Comments were made that 12 we told you, Georgie was telling the truth,	ed. Eter went
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 7 of people didn't know what was going to happen. 8 I went right into the chief's office and said, we 9 need to talk. 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 Q. When was this? 10 George was acquitted, or, you know, when he 11 A. This was shortly after the election when 12 Wayne beat Georgie. 13 Q. So after the primary? 14 Pool And when did you first report that? 7 A. Immediately, as soon as that happens 8 Q. Can you give me a time frame? 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 George was acquitted, or, you know, when he 11 through his trial. Comments were made that 12 Wayne beat Georgie. 13 Larrick lied.	ed. fter went , see,
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 7 of people didn't know what was going to happen. 8 I went right into the chief's office and said, we 9 need to talk. 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 Q. When was this? 10 Q. When was this? 11 A. This was shortly after the election when 12 Wayne beat Georgie. 13 Q. So after the primary? 14 A. Primary, yes. 16 Q. And when did you first report that? 7 A. Immediately, as soon as that happens as one at the primary? 8 Q. Can you give me a time frame? 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 George was acquitted, or, you know, when he 11 through his trial. Comments were made that 12 we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, 13 Q. So after the primary? 11 A. Primary, yes. 12 Who else do you believe was threater	ed. fter went , see,
6 immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot 7 of people didn't know what was going to happen. 8 I went right into the chief's office and said, we 9 need to talk. 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 Q. When was this? 11 A. This was shortly after the election when 12 Wayne beat Georgie. 13 Q. So after the primary? 14 A. Primary, yes. 15 Q. And you went into the office of Jay 16 Q. And when did you first report that? 7 A. Immediately, as soon as that happens 8 Q. Can you give me a time frame? 9 A. It first started with Randy right at 10 George was acquitted, or, you know, when he 11 through his trial. Comments were made that 12 we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, 13 Q. So after the primary? 14 Q. Who else do you believe was threater 15 Q. And you went into the office of Jay 16 Randy?	ed. Eter went , see,
immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot of people didn't know what was going to happen. I went right into the chief's office and said, we need to talk. O. When was this? A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that wayne beat Georgie. Wayne beat Georgie. A. Primary, yes. O. And when did you first report that? A. Immediately, as soon as that happens at the frame? A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that through his trial. Comments were made that we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I Larrick lied. A. Primary, yes. O. And you went into the office of Jay Alstadt? A. There was, Matt Jones was threatened.	ed. Eter went , see, ned by
immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot of people didn't know what was going to happen. I went right into the chief's office and said, we need to talk. O. When was this? A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that through his trial. Comments were made that was the chief the primary? A. Primary, yes. O. So after the primary? A. Primary, yes. O. And when did you first report that? A. Immediately, as soon as that happens as comments that the primary? In George was acquitted, or, you know, when he through his trial. Comments were made that through his trial. Comments were made that the truth, I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I Larrick lied. O. Who else do you believe was threater than the comments were made that the time. A. There was, Matt Jones was threatened the comments was threatened. A. There was Rich Woznicki, who is now current.	ed. Eter went , see, ned by
immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot of people didn't know what was going to happen. I went right into the chief's office and said, we need to talk. Q. When was this? A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that, Wayne beat Georgie. A. Primary, yes. Q. So after the primary? A. Primary, yes. Q. And you went into the office of Jay A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. Jay Alstadt was that him, a lot Q. And when did you first report that? A. Immediately, as soon as that happens Q. Can you give me a time frame? A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that, 10 George was acquitted, or, you know, when he through his trial. Comments were made that, 11 Larrick lied. 12 We told you, Georgie was telling the truth, 13 Larrick lied. 14 Q. Who else do you believe was threatened. 15 A. There was, Matt Jones was threatened. 16 A. There was, Matt Jones was threatened. 17 A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. 18 With the state police, he's no longer with the state police.	ed. Eter went , see, ned by i, Ly the
immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot of people didn't know what was going to happen. I went right into the chief's office and said, we need to talk. Q. When was this? A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that through his trial. Comments were made that we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, Q. So after the primary? A. Primary, yes. Q. And you went into the office of Jay A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. I explained to him that there was what O. And when did you first report that? A. Immediately, as scon as that happens R. Immediately. R. A. If there was acquitted, or, you know, when he In through his trial. Comments were made that R. A.	ed. Eter went , see, ned by ly the
immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot of people didn't know what was going to happen. I went right into the chief's office and said, we need to talk. Q. When was this? A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that through his trial. Comments were made that through his trial. Comments were made that wayne beat Georgie. A. Primary, yes. Q. And you went into the office of Jay A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that through his trial. A. There was, Matt Jones was threatened. A. There was, Matt Jones was threatened. A. There was, Matt Jones was threatened. A. It supplies that the time. A. It supplies that the time. A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. It supplies that the primary? A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time.	ed. Eter went , see, ned by ly the
immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot of people didn't know what was going to happen. I went right into the chief's office and said, we need to talk. Q. When was this? A. This was shortly after the election when Wayne beat Georgie. A. Primary, yes. Q. And you give me a time frame? It through his trial. Comments were made that, Larrick lied. A. Primary, yes. Q. And you went into the office of Jay A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. I explained to him that there was what had just occurred. He said he would look into it. And that was pretty much it for that A. I mediately, as soon as that happen. A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that. Larrick lied. A. Who else do you believe was threatened. A. There was, Matt Jones was threatened. There was Rich Woznicki, who is now current. With the state police, he's no longer with the sheriff's office. And there were several or detectives that Randy threatened. But he threatened them for other reasons.	ed. Eter went , see, ned by ly the
immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot of people didn't know what was going to happen. I went right into the chief's office and said, we need to talk. O. When was this? A. This was shortly after the election when Wayne beat Georgie. O. So after the primary? A. Primary, yes. O. And you went into the office of Jay A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. O. And tell me about that meeting. A. I explained to him that there was what had just occurred. He said he would look into it. And that was pretty much it for that comments were nade that. O. And when did you first report that? A. Immediately, as soon as that happens O. And when did you first report that? A. Immediately, as soon as that happens O. And tell me atom that happens O. And tell me atom that happens O. And there was acquitted, or, you know, when he through his trial. Comments were made that, U. Who else do you believe was threatens O. Who else do you believe was threatens O. And tell me about that meeting. O. And tell me about that meeting. O. And tell me about that meeting. O. And there were several or there was Rich Woznicki, who is now current. O. Who else do you believe was threatened. O. And tell me about that meeting. O.	ed. Eter went , see, med by d, ty the bunty
immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot of people didn't know what was going to happen. I went right into the chief's office and said, we need to talk. O. When was this? A. It first started with Randy right at 10 George was acquitted, or, you know, when he 11 A. This was shortly after the election when 11 through his trial. Comments were made that 12 Wayne beat Georgie. A. Primary, yes. O. And you went into the office of Jay A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. A. I explained to him that there was what 19 had just occurred. He said he would look into 20 detectives that Randy threatened them? A. Deputy Tallon was caught in the back.	ed. Eter went , see, med by i, by the county
immediately he saw me, I looked at him, a lot of people didn't know what was going to happen. I went right into the chief's office and said, we need to talk. O. When was this? A. This was shortly after the election when Wayne beat Georgie. O. So after the primary? A. Primary, yes. O. And you went into the office of Jay A. Jay Alstadt was the chief at the time. O. And tell me about that meeting. A. I explained to him that there was what had just occurred. He said he would look into it. And that was pretty much it for that comments were node that. O. And when did you first report that? A. Immediately, as soon as that happens O. And when did you first report that? A. Immediately, as soon as that happens O. And tell me atom said, we O. Can you give me a time frame? A. It first started with Randy right at through his trial. Comments were made that, It through his trial. Comments were made that, It we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, Is alway alstadt lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you, Georgie was telling the truth, I alarrick lied. I we told you went into the office of Jay I alarrick lied. I	ed. Eter went , see, med by d, ly the bunty

57 1 done right in the middle of a prostitution sting 1 sheriff and he was not doing anything. And the 2 that the County detectives had set up, and it was County's stance was they could not do anything or right in the same block, they witnessed it, they 3 overstep the sheriff's authority on disciplining. observed it, there were photos taken. He was At some point he was, Tallon was demoted, 5 confronted, he was -- Randy was demoted over it, 5 right? 6 and he blamed the detectives for him being 6 A. For his involvement with the female, yes. demoted and everything else. Was that before the events that involved ٥. Q. What was the threat to Matt Jones or Rich 8 you? 9 Woznicki about? 9 A. 10 A. Rich Woznicki, his dad was a -- he was 10 And what position did he hold and then ٥. employed under the attorney general's office as 11 11 what position --12 an agent. And Randy accused him of being a rat 12 He was assistant chief, then he got 13 also, leaking information to outside agencies 13 knocked down to deputy. 14 such as the AG and the state police. 14 So that's a couple levels, he got 15 When did that occur? 15 demoted? A. Same time he accused me. His name was 16 16 A. Numerous levels. 17 mentioned just before mine, and he was Would it be fair to say from your referring -- we had a board that had everybody's 18 perspective, Mr. Tallon didn't like you? 19 name for assignments, and we had tags, magnet 19 A. That would be an understatement. 20 strips, I believe they're still there. And he 20 Q. And so Mr. Tallon made comments to you 21 grabbed both of our names, threw them up and 21 that he felt you would be the first to go if --22 said, they're both rats, and they're done. And, 22 or you would be gone if Tony Guy was elected? you know, that's when he made the comment about 23 23 A. Yes, he did. 24 me, and he turned around and I looked at him, he 24 Did you at the time believe that that was 25 looked at me, I shook my head, and I went in to 25 just another comment or threat by Mr. Tallon 1 see the chief. 1 against you personally? 2 Q. How about Matt Jones, what was he accused A. Randy Tallon was, from what I observed, 3 of, or threatened by Tallon about? 3 campaigning hard for Mr. Guy. A. Matt witnessed an episode where Randy 4 And so did you take his comment to be threatened me at the front doors and Matt turned 5 that if Mr. Guy was elected, Randy would be in a him in to HR. position to --7 Q. And when did the incident at the front A. Do harm to me? 8 doors happen? Q. -- make suggestions that would affect you A. Pretty much right after Georgie's trial negatively? 10 is when it first happened. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Same time frame that he was making these 11 MR. BLACK: Make sure she finishes 12 other comments? 12 the questions. 13 A. When I referred to Deputy Tallon, any 13 THE WITNESS: I apologize. 14 chance he could get to throw a jab, when I say a MS. JONES: That's okay. 15 jab, a comment, or try to do something, he would 15 BY MS. JONES: 16 throw it at me. Q. Did you have any other conversations with 16 17 Q. And what is your understanding of any 17 Mr. Tallon about the sheriff's department or your 18 action that HR engaged in with Mr. Tallon? 18 status in the sheriff's department? 19 A. I believe they did an investigation, I A. I did everything humanly possible from 19 20 believe they had -- I know for a fact they had 20 talking to members of management to HR to keep me 21 several meetings, because we had a meeting with 21 as far -- I stayed as far away from him, as well 22 myself and Jay Alstadt present, and that's when 22 as another deputy that I was going through pretty 23 it was also related to me that when I met with 23 much the same thing, I said I'm turning the other 24 Sheriff George David, that he was fully aware of 24 cheek, I distanced myself from them. the situation, but he referred to him being 25 Q. Who was the other deputy?

1	61	Т		63
1	A. Mike Hurst.	1	your wife were having some kind of relationship?	•••
2	Q. What was his position?	2	A. Yes. It was first denied.	
3	A. He was sergeant, also.	3	Q. By your wife or by Mr. Hurst, or both?	
4	Q. And what interactions did you have with	4	A. Both.	
5	Hurst that were of a negative nature?	5	Q. Was that an issue that led to your	
6	A. Mike Hurst got caught calling my wife	6	separation or divorce?	
7	while on duty.	7	A. I wouldn't say it was the deciding	
8	Q. When was that?	8	factor, but it hurt, and it was one of the	
9	A. Initially, just before George David's	9	contributing issues, trust.	
10	trial.	10	Q. So did you confront Mr. Hurst about that?	
11	Q. Which is, like, what year? '15, '14?	11	A. Yes, I did.	
12	A. No. It was before that. I would	12	Q. And did you do that at the workplace?	
13	actually say it goes way before the trial with	13	A. Him and I were supposed to work that same	
14	Mike. I would say 2009, 2010. It was when it	14	evening, on a detail, together, yes.	
15	first surfaced with Mike.	15	Q. So tell me what happened.	
16	Q. And what is it that surfaced?	16	A. Asked him flat out, I said, why did you	
17	A. The fact that he was calling her while on	17	call my wife. At first he lied, said he never	
18	duty.	18	called. At the time I forwarded the message from	
19	Q. You weren't married at the time.	19	her phone to mine, I held it up to him, I said,	
20	A. At the time, when it first happened, yes.	20	explain this. He told me to go to hell. And I	
21	Q. Were you living together?	21	said if you ever call her again, I'll kick your	
22	A. Yes.	22	ass from one side of this county to another.	
23	Q. Were you separated or going through some	23	Stay away from my family. I want nothing to do	
24	kind of process to separate?	24	with you. End of discussion.	
25	A. No. None whatsoever.	25	Q. So, was that the point that you learned a	
	62			
				64
1	Q. And what was the nature of the calls? If	1	relationship had already occurred, or did the	64
1 2	Q. And what was the nature of the calls? If you know.	1 2	relationship had already occurred, or did the relationship occur afterwards?	64
		1	relationship had already occurred, or did the relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all	64
2	you know.	2	relationship occur afterwards?	64
2	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from	2	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all	64
2 3 4	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating	2 3 4	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay	64
2 3 4 5	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I	2 3 4 5	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as	64
2 3 4 5 6	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst	2 3 4 5	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away	64
2 3 4 5 6 7	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait	2 3 4 5 6 7	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of relationship?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to Hurst	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of relationship? A. Through everything I found out, there was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to Hurst A. He spoke to him.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of relationship? A. Through everything I found out, there was 117 calls from Mr. Hurst to my wife in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to Hurst A. He spoke to him. Q. What else did he tell you about him?	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of relationship? A. Through everything I found out, there was 117 calls from Mr. Hurst to my wife in a one-month period of time, through phone records.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to Hurst A. He spoke to him. Q. What else did he tell you about him? A. Immediately after, he said that Mike said	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of relationship? A. Through everything I found out, there was 117 calls from Mr. Hurst to my wife in a one-month period of time, through phone records. Q. And in what context did the phone records	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to Hurst A. He spoke to him. Q. What else did he tell you about him? A. Immediately after, he said that Mike said I was lying, I couldn't be trusted, and I had no	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of relationship? A. Through everything I found out, there was 117 calls from Mr. Hurst to my wife in a one-month period of time, through phone records. Q. And in what context did the phone records come out? A. All I had was date/times he would call her. I don't know the conversations, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to Hurst A. He spoke to him. Q. What else did he tell you about him? A. Immediately after, he said that Mike said I was lying, I couldn't be trusted, and I had no proof. Jay said if I had proof, to present it.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of relationship? A. Through everything I found out, there was 117 calls from Mr. Hurst to my wife in a one-month period of time, through phone records. Q. And in what context did the phone records come out? A. All I had was date/times he would call her. I don't know the conversations, what transpired or what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to Hurst A. He spoke to him. Q. What else did he tell you about him? A. Immediately after, he said that Mike said I was lying, I couldn't be trusted, and I had no proof. Jay said if I had proof, to present it. Q. Did you do that?	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of relationship? A. Through everything I found out, there was 117 calls from Mr. Hurst to my wife in a one-month period of time, through phone records. Q. And in what context did the phone records come out? A. All I had was date/times he would call her. I don't know the conversations, what transpired or what Q. Is that because you had the phone bills?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	relationship occur afterwards? A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to Hurst A. He spoke to him. Q. What else did he tell you about him? A. Immediately after, he said that Mike said I was lying, I couldn't be trusted, and I had no proof. Jay said if I had proof, to present it. Q. Did you do that? A. Handed him all four pages with 117 phone	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you know. A. I'll tell you exactly. I came home from work one night, my wife's phone was vibrating across the table, it was two in the morning, I picked it up, the text message from Mike Hurst saying you look so hot, you know, can't wait until we get together again, when are we going to hook up. And basically said he was hot, horny and ready to go. And at that point, yeah, I was extremely mad. Q. Did you come to learn whether your wife and Mr. Hurst were having any kind of relationship? A. Through everything I found out, there was 117 calls from Mr. Hurst to my wife in a one-month period of time, through phone records. Q. And in what context did the phone records come out? A. All I had was date/times he would call her. I don't know the conversations, what transpired or what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It opened my eyes to look into what all was going on. I immediately reported it to Jay Alstadt, you know, for him to handle it as far as what was going on, and I said I'm staying away from him, and the reason why. I wasn't jeopardizing my job or what was left of my family, because I didn't know what was going on. Q. What did Jay tell you in regard A. He was in shock at first. He was in shock. Q. Did he indicate whether he would talk to Hurst A. He spoke to him. Q. What else did he tell you about him? A. Immediately after, he said that Mike said I was lying, I couldn't be trusted, and I had no proof. Jay said if I had proof, to present it. Q. Did you do that? A. Handed him all four pages with 117 phone calls.	64

65 1 Q. And did Mr. Hurst change his story? 1 department? 2 Initially no, Mike lied. Mike said that 2 A. Yes. Jay was the type of chief that he 3 it never happened, he goes, Curt is lying, this cared about the individuals, he cared about the is all there is to it. And Jay said, you need to employees, and Jay and I were friends and I knew choose your words wisely, slid the papers across I would get an honest answer from him. Not only to him. At that point Mike Hurst admitted to him 6 did I go to Jay as my chief, I went to him as a that, in his words, she needed some comfort. She friend as far as, look, this is what happened. I 8 needed somebody to be there. mean, I'm not going to lie, I was in tears. Q. But he admitted that there was some So you showed him and -- you showed Hurst 10 relationship? 10 the text messages. Did you show that to Jay, 11 A. He admitted to the fact that, yes, there 11 tco? 12 was something there, but he wouldn't elaborate to 12 A. Jay saw everything. what extent. 13 13 And you showed them phone records showing 14 Q. So what, if anything else, happened 14 calls had taken place? 15 relative to your meeting with Jay or somebody Correct. 15 A. 16 being -- did anyone get disciplined about that 16 And it was your position that that was 17 matter? evidence that some relationship was going on. 18 A. Over the whole situation? 19 O. Yes. 19 And then you believe Mr. Hurst admitted 20 Mike was never disciplined. I was sent 20 some relationship was going on? 21 through the County to do a drug and alcohol test, 21 A. Yes. He admitted he was having contact 22 and an evaluation. with her, but his explanation was that she needed 23 0. And what were you told was the reason for somebody, she needed comfort. 24 that? Q. And without commenting on the propriety 25 A. Somehow the rumor was that I was going 25 of somebody having a relationship with somebody 66 1 to, in a drunken rage, burn down Mike Hurst's else's wife, did you have an understanding that 1 2 there was concern about you, because you were 3 Q. And did you ever make any such reacting in the workplace in a way that Jay felt statements? was too strong? As far as burning his house down? No. 5 A. I never got that from Jay. Q. You said earlier you told Hurst you were 6 Q. Did you get that from somebody else? 7 going to beat him up, in essence. 7 When I was told I had to go to the 8 A. I initially told the chief the same program was through the sheriff directly. He thing. I said, look, I'm not going to rephrase, said I had to cooperate or ultimately I would be I'm not going to lie. This is what I told him 10 10 11 initially. 11 Q. Was the sheriff the person who would 12 Q. Did you make other statements 12 ultimately issue any discipline in the department 13 outside the --13 generally? 14 A. -- workplace, no. Yes. Yes, he was. 15 Q. How about in the workplace? 15 Q. It wasn't Jay who did that? 16 A. No. 16 No. 17 So, was there a concern expressed to you 17 So if you were going to be told of any that there was a need for an evaluation for any 18 18 concern, it would come from either the sheriff or 19 anger issues for you? perhaps HR as well? 19 20 A. That was part of the drug and alcohol. A. Correct. 21 Q. And is it fair to say that when you had a 21 So in this instance, did you have an 22 concern, you went to Jay Alstadt? 22 understanding that you were being told by the 23 A. Immediately. 23 sheriff, in this case, about a need to be 24 I mean in general. Was he sort of the 24 evaluated or go to EAP because there was a 25 guy you went to if you had a concern in the concern about how you were reacting in the

69

1 workplace, whether or not the issue of the 1 issues, and that was related directly to HR. 2 relationship, you know, occurred? They said, thank you very much for you attending, 2 A. The sheriff was confused. When I say 3 I said, no problem, and that was it. confused, he understood the need to address the Who did you meet with through this situation as far as if there were comments made, 5 process? but on the flip side, the sheriff knew me well 6 6 A. Gateway. enough at that time and for years, I don't drink, And at Gateway, was it a counselor, a ٥. and he knew that that part of it was fictitious. 8 8 psychiatrist, a psychologist, do you know? He goes, Curt, you don't drink. He attended A. To be honest, I don't remember the exact 10 functions with me. I was always the designated title. There was female and a young man that was 10 11 driver. I don't drink. 11 there, and same thing, they asked me to produce 12 Q. Did you tell me a story about meeting 12 those records, as far as the phone, you know. 13 Tony Guy in the '90s where I thought you said you 13 And once I produced it, I said, here's what 14 guys were out having some drinks? 14 happened, and then they asked me if he was ever 15 My comment was I haven't drank in years. 15 disciplined, I said no. And they said, but 16 For years. you're here and he's not. I said, yep, I was 16 17 Q. So at the time of the events with told I had to be here, so I cooperated. Mr. Hurst, you didn't drink? 18 18 So your recollection is that these people 19 A. No. 19 whose job it is to assess people for anger or 20 Irrespective of the drinking, was the 20 drug and alcohol, or whatever EAP issues, were 21 concern about anger or behavior in the workplace 21 commenting to you about whether Mr. Hurst should 22 addressed to you by the sheriff? have been visiting them as well? 23 A. No. It was more, if I was going to pass 23 A. They questioned why he wasn't there as 24 the drug and alcohol test. well, and I said, I cannot answer that for you. 25 Q. Okay. You said you had to be evaluated I said, I'm only telling you I'm here, and this 1 and that there were anger issues raised as well. 1 is why, and I'm going to comply. 2 Just over that statement that I was Q. And they questioned that after you used accused of making. 3 3 his name and showed them records from his phone 0. The statement about burning the house 4 number. 5 down? A. Yes. Yes, that statement. 6 Q. Did you ever have any other evaluations How about the statement about where you or referrals to an EAP program while employed by 7 8 beat him up, when you told him that? the County? 9 A. Never came into question. 9 Did anybody know about that, to your 10 10 Q. After the EAP was over, did you speak 11 knowledge, other than Hurst? 11 with the sheriff or Jay Alstadt about this 12 I divulged that immediately when I went 12 situation? 13 for the evaluation. I said, look, this is what I A. said initially, I'm not going hide it, I'm not 14 14 O. And tell me about that. 15 going to lie about it. This is what I said. 15 A. I had numerous discussions with Jay Q. So how long did you have to go through 16 16 Alstadt. 17 evaluation or the EAP process? 17 O. And what were those about? 18 A. First initial test was to do the drug 18 A. I tried to find out, like, how can I even 19 test, they were waiting for the results. And 19 be accused of something as far as the drinking 20 they did the background, as far as events leading 20 aspect, and he said, Curt, don't even try to up to why things were said and done. 21 21 figure it out. He said, the fact is they made 22 The second one, at the completion of the 22 the accusation, you dealt with it, move on. I second one, they said there was no reason for me 23 23 said, well, for the record, to avoid a problem or 24 to be there, and their exact words were, they're 24 any hearsay or misinformation, I said, I'm 25 surprised that Mr. Hurst was not disciplined for staying away from Mike. I said, I'm staying away

1	73	1		36
				75
1	from Randy. You can put me wherever you want, I	1	picture.	
2	said, I'll do my job, and I did. I even avoided	2	A. That was August I think the first part	
3	signing up for overtime. If I knew their names	3	of September of 2015.	
4	were on the list, to avoid any future problem, I	4	Q. When did you get divorced?	
5	thought it was in the best interest of myself and	5	A. My divorce was 2012.	
6	the office, I stayed clear of them.	6	Q. In 2010, you were referred to the EAP	
7	Q. Did the sheriff or Jay ever indicate that	7	program. Was that the same event that you were	
8	that was a problem when you weren't available to	8	referring to with Mr. Hurst, or was that	- 1
9	work certain shifts?	9	something different?	- 1
10	A. No.	10	A. That might be the time frame.	
11	Q. Were there any other issues with Randy or	11	(Larrick Deposition Exhibit 1	
12	Mike after that?	12	was marked for identification.)	
13	A. With Randy, it continued. With Mike,	13	BY MS. JONES:	
14	same thing, any time he could throw a comment or	14	Q. Mr. Larrick, I'm showing you what is	
15	a jab towards me, hurtful, to the point where it	15	marked as your Deposition Exhibit No. 1, which is	
16	was childish games they were playing, I got notes	16	a March 29, 2010 letter to Rick Darbut, on which	
17	in my box.	17	you were copied, from Sally Littell from Back on	
18	Q. What kind of notes?	18	Track, which is listed as an employee assistance	
19	A. Somebody thought it was cute, they cut up	19	program.	
20	my wife's wedding picture with her new husband,	20	Does that refresh your recollection about	
21	made like 20 copies, put it in the box saying,	21	whether or not that's the same event involving	
22	how does it feel.	22	this Mike Hurst related matter?	
23	Q. And why do you think it was Mike or			İ
24	Randy?	23	A. This was a I believe this was when my	
25	•	24	wife and I, both of us were going through	ŀ
25	A. They've been known over the years to play	25	independent counseling.	
	74			76
l		1		70
1		1	O. And would you have been coing through	,°
1 2	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who	1 2	Q. And would you have been going through counseling in relation to	,,
	little games with different people like that.		counseling in relation to	
2	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who	2	counseling in relation to A. No, you know what this is, this was with	76
2	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no	2	counseling in relation to A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the	76
2 3 4	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay	2 3 4 5	counseling in relation to A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation.	76
2 3 4 5	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational.	2 3 4 5 6	counseling in relation to A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that	76
2 3 4 5 6 7	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was	2 3 4 5 6	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is	76
2 3 4 5 6	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track?	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Counseling in relation to A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it? A. He said he spoke to both.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes. Q. Who was that?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it? A. He said he spoke to both. Q. Did he say whether they admitted that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes. Q. Who was that? A. Kristin Chapes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it? A. He said he spoke to both. Q. Did he say whether they admitted that they did it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes. Q. Who was that? A. Kristin Chapes. Q. Is she a deputy?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it? A. He said he spoke to both. Q. Did he say whether they admitted that they did it? A. Neither one would comment one way or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes. Q. Who was that? A. Kristin Chapes. Q. Is she a deputy? A. Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it? A. He said he spoke to both. Q. Did he say whether they admitted that they did it? A. Neither one would comment one way or the other.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes. Q. Who was that? A. Kristin Chapes. Q. Is she a deputy?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it? A. He said he spoke to both. Q. Did he say whether they admitted that they did it? A. Neither one would comment one way or the other. Q. What is the time frame when that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes. Q. Who was that? A. Kristin Chapes. Q. Is she a deputy? A. Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it? A. He said he spoke to both. Q. Did he say whether they admitted that they did it? A. Neither one would comment one way or the other. Q. What is the time frame when that happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes. Q. Who was that? A. Kristin Chapes. Q. Is she a deputy? A. Yes. Q. Kristin?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it? A. He said he spoke to both. Q. Did he say whether they admitted that they did it? A. Neither one would comment one way or the other. Q. What is the time frame when that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	counseling in relation to A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes. Q. Who was that? A. Kristin Chapes. Q. Is she a deputy? A. Yes. Q. Kristin? A. Chapes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	little games with different people like that. Q. Did you ever ask them if it was them who did that? A. It wasn't my position to. I had no authority to, and I told them I was going to stay clear, I didn't want to be confrontational. When I discovered it, Jay Alstadt was right there. We both walked in the same morning, I go to my pigeon hole, we have mail boxes, and I was like, you got to be kidding me. He goes, what? And I said, what is this? And he even said, he said this is ridiculous. He said I'll address it, and he said it will stop. And it did, as far as the newspaper clippings. Q. Did he tell you if he talked to anybody about it? A. He said he spoke to both. Q. Did he say whether they admitted that they did it? A. Neither one would comment one way or the other. Q. What is the time frame when that happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	counseling in relation to A. No, you know what this is, this was with the Back on Track program. This was with the Mike Hurst situation. Q. Okay. Well, you described earlier that you may have met with someone from Gateway, is that different than this Back on Track? A. It's one and the same. It was the program that the County offered if it was needed or suggested. Q. Did you ever make any accusation against any other deputy for getting involved in matters involving your wife? A. There were several deputies that were relaying information to her, yes. Q. Who was that? A. Kristin Chapes. Q. Is she a deputy? A. Yes. Q. Kristin? A. Chapes. Q. And what were the circumstances involving	

77 79 1 separated, the two of them became friends, and no 1 work and personal issues at home. And at no 2 matter what I did, it was relayed directly back 2 point in time should the two, you know, become 3 to my ex through Kristin. related. Q. So what kinds of things were being Did you make allegations against any 5 relayed that you believed were a problem? 5 other deputies that were getting involved in your A. Everything from where I was, to my 6 home life, or personal life? assignment, to my overtime, to --The only other one that was having Я Q. How did you know about that, how did you contact while on duty was James McGeehan. find out that Kristin was telling your wife what And what was his job? 10 you were up to? 1.0 He was a lieutenant at the time. 11 A. She admitted it the one time to me, flat 11 Q. And what kind of contact was he making? 12 out. She told the sheriff when I addressed it, I From what I understand, it was through said, I don't think it's right that what I do 13 13 Facebook, and he -- his explanation to me, he 14 here in my workplace, people go back to my ex, or 14 said he was only doing what the sheriff told him, 15 my soon to be ex. What happens at work stays at he had to find out some information, and it only 15 16 16 happened on several occasions. 17 Q. So how did you learn about it, first, Q. What kind of information was he trying to 17 18 that you confronted Deputy Chapes about whether find out? she was doing this? 19 19 To this day, I still don't know. 20 A. My kids. 20 Q. And what was your understanding of what 21 O. Tell me how. the sheriff was trying to find? 21 22 My daughter told me that -- she flat out A. Still don't know. 23 said that mornmy is friends with a couple of the Q. How did you know that James was looking deputies and no matter what you do, she finds 24 into you on Facebook? What --25 out. She is making it a point to find out. 25 A. He wasn't looking into me. He was asking 1 Q. Did your wife not think you were at work my wife questions through Facebook. and she was asking someone to check up on that? 2 Q. Okay. And why is that a problem for him 3 A. My wife's intention was to, for all to communicate with someone through Facebook? intents and purposes, make my life pure hell. 4 A. He was on duty. 5 Q. So what did Deputy Chapes say when you 5 Okay. asked her if she was reporting your whereabouts 6 Asking personal, from what I understand, to your wife? personal questions about my divorce, about 7 A. She said that she has a right to be 8 different things going on, and it just wasn't friends with who she wants to and no matter what appropriate. I say or do is going to change that. 10 10 Q. And how did you learn that? Did you see 11 Q. Did you disagree with that? 11 it? Did somebody print it for you? 12 I said, I have no problem with that. But 12 A. My daughter. 13 what you do, you do off duty, you do not do it on 13 Q. What did your daughter tell you? 14 duty. 14 A. Once again, she said, dad, you ain't 15 0. And did you report her connection to your going to believe this, she told me, and I said, wife to Jay or somebody else? 16 really? And so I reported it. 16 17 A. Yes. 17 Q. Did you see it, whatever he was doing, 18 Q. And did Jay tell you that you should not communicating? 18 worry about who's friends with who? 19 19 No. A. 20 No. They had the same concerns. 20 0. Did anyone ever make a copy of it for 21 Q. And the concern was what, that she was vou? 22 doing this while she was working? 22 23 A. She was doing this while she was working, 23 Q. Do you have any such information today, 24 and their feelings was the same, that when an 24 documents that show this activity? employee is at work, you leave work issues at 25 On James McGeehan?

81 83 1 0. Yes. 1 had no say and I don't want a part. I have no 2 A. No, I do not. control over that, nor do I want to. 2 3 Q. On any of these other deputies that you Q. Did Jay Alstadt tell you that he thought said were involved in your personal life? you were coming to him too many times and 5 Other than the phone records I still complaining about other deputies? have, I have one message from Randy Tallon to 6 Α. No. 7 Krista saying, we need to talk through Facebook. Q. Did Jay Alstadt tell you, or words to the 8 All of that was turned over to the chief and the effect, that you needed to move on and get past sheriff, and I trusted that they would act everybody's perceived interest in you? 10 appropriately and tell them, look, enough is 10 A. Jay said to me on several occasions, he 11 enough. 11 said, their mentality is if they see it's 12 Q. Do you know if they did have any bothering you, they're going to keep doing it. conversations with them? 13 13 Act like it don't bother you, move on. That's 14 A. They spoke to all parties involved 14 how it was explained to me. But Jay had an open 15 repeatedly and told them, look, what happens here 15 door policy. He said, if there's a problem, tell 16 stays here, and we're not going to get in this 16 me and I will deal with it. 17 habit of bringing personal lives, because they Q. So you would go back repeatedly and see 18 said it works both ways. They said that could be 18 him? you one day, they tried to put it in that manner, 19 19 If there was a problem. 20 they talked to him numerous times. 20 Were you ever counseled or told that 21 Q. Did you have more than one instance of 21 there was a concern about you not appearing to James communicating with your wife? Or just the 22 get measured for a vest when somebody was coming 22 one you've described on Facebook? 23 into the office to measure everybody for a 24 A. Once it was explained to me, I was led to ballistic vest? 25 believe there were several. Once it was 25 A. I was asked by Joe O'Shea if I was 82 explained that he did have several, but it was 1 available to come in on a certain day, and I 2 because he was told to, by the sheriff. explained to him I was not available, spoke with 3 Q. Did you ever get an answer as to whether the chief, told him that I was going to be -- the that was true? situation. He said I would be able to go on my 5 Δ Yes. 5 own, and that was pretty much my understanding of Q. What was the answer? 6 how that was supposed to go. Yes. He made contact with her. 7 Q. So by way of background, somebody was I'm sorry. If the part about being 8 8 coming in to the department to measure everybody directed to do so by the sheriff was true? for these vests, is that right? 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. Did the sheriff tell you that was true? 11 Q. And the deputies were asked to appear so 12 No. Rick Darbut did, and Jimmy McGeehan 12 they could be measured in the office? 13 pulled me aside and said, look, I don't want this 13 There were several dates that were made 14 going any further, I was only doing what I was available, and the first date that they, Joe 14 15 told to do, and he goes, that's the end of it. 15 asked for me to attend, I said I could not, I 16 Q. So were you ever given an understanding 16 asked to be rescheduled. I also informed them I 17 or an explanation as to why the sheriff was doing 17 could go up, because I had to pick up other 18 that? 18 things that I had ordered, and I could get it 19 No. I wasn't. 19 done right then and there. Q. But with Mr. McGeehan, it stopped? 20 20 Q. Was there another day when they had them 21 A. It stopped. 21 in the office, and you were present, but you Q. And how about with Kristin Chapes? 22 22 wouldn't get measured? 23 It stopped while on duty. But their 23 That was the same day. 24 friendship, if there is, was, or still is, to the 24 Q. So you're saying there was only one day best of my knowledge, that's their business. I that you came to the office when these people

1	8	5 T		87
1	were there to measure folks for vests, and you	1	for attornous whatnes and I wonted to be	0,
2	did not get measured?	2	for, attorneys, whatnot, and I wanted to be present for that.	
3	A. I could not get measured that day,	3	Q. Who is James is it Jeschke? What is	
4	correct.	4	your wife's, your ex-wife's current last name?	
5	Q. And why not?	5	A. Jeschke.	
6	A. It was explained to the chief, I had	6	Q. Who is James Jeschke?	
7	other obligations as far as doctors'	7	A. That's her new husband.	
8	appointments. I could not stay for the whole	8	Q. Okay. And she got married in did you	
9	day. I went there for a meeting, did what I was	وا	say 2015, when that article came out, or did she	
10	originally told to do, and I was led to believe	10	get married sooner?	
11	that I could come back at a later date, there	11	A. She got married sooner, but that's when	
12	were several dates that were there, and it didn't	12	it appeared in the Beaver County Times.	
13	work out that way.	13	Q. Were you counseled or did you have issues	
14	Q. Why didn't it work out that way?	14	raised to you about your dealings with James	
15	A. I believe I was given a written warning	15	Jeschke?	
16	from Joe O'Shea that I didn't show up when he	16	A. I was brought in and questioned on them,	
17	told me that I was ordered.	17	yes.	
18	Q. What position was Joe O'Shea?	18	Q. And what was the questioning about?	
19	A. Corporal.	19	A. Mr. Jeschke was alleging myself and other	
20	Q. And was he in a position to issue	20	deputies were harassing him because he was with	
21	discipline?	21	my wife.	
22	A. I was originally told no, but it	22	Q. Was that true?	
23	happened.	23	A. No.	
24	Q. And were you told you were being given a	24	Q. And what happened with regard to the	
25	written warming because you were actually present	25	questioning of you about that?	
	86	-		88
1		١,	A Third town progented to the shoules	**
1 2	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable?	1 2	A. Things were presented to the sheriff,	
	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable?	1 2 3	members of management, as well as there was a	••
2	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable?	2	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke	•
2	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could	2	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that	•
2 3 4	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured.	2 3 4	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him.	
2 3 4 5	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple	2 3 4 5	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was	
2 3 4 5	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people?	2 3 4 5	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you?	
2 3 4 5 6 7	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	numbers of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately, that enough is enough. At that point, everything	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being there. Q. And you had to leave.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	numbers of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately, that enough is enough. At that point, everything stopped with Mr. Jeschke.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being there. Q. And you had to leave. A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately, that enough is enough. At that point, everything stopped with Mr. Jeschke. Q. And when in that series of events you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being there. Q. And you had to leave. A. Correct. Q. You were not on duty that day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately, that enough is enough. At that point, everything stopped with Mr. Jeschke. Q. And when in that series of events you just described did the sheriff or someone from	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being there. Q. And you had to leave. A. Correct. Q. You were not on duty that day? A. No. I was on FMIA.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	numbers of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately, that enough is enough. At that point, everything stopped with Mr. Jeschke. Q. And when in that series of events you just described did the sheriff or someone from the sheriff's department question you about your	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being there. Q. And you had to leave. A. Correct. Q. You were not on duty that day? A. No. I was on FMIA. Q. But you came to the office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	numbers of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately, that enough is enough. At that point, everything stopped with Mr. Jeschke. Q. And when in that series of events you just described did the sheriff or someone from the sheriff's department question you about your actions involving Mr. Jeschke?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being there. Q. And you had to leave. A. Correct. Q. You were not on duty that day? A. No. I was on FMIA. Q. But you came to the office. A. Correct. Q. Why did you come to the office if you were on FMIA?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	nembers of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately, that enough is enough. At that point, everything stopped with Mr. Jeschke. Q. And when in that series of events you just described did the sheriff or someone from the sheriff's department question you about your actions involving Mr. Jeschke? A. George David and the chief brought it to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being there. Q. And you had to leave. A. Correct. Q. You were not on duty that day? A. No. I was on FMIA. Q. But you came to the office. A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	nembers of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately, that enough is enough. At that point, everything stopped with Mr. Jeschke. Q. And when in that series of events you just described did the sheriff or someone from the sheriff's department question you about your actions involving Mr. Jeschke? A. George David and the chief brought it to my attention that he was there wanting to file a	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and could have been measured, rather than unavailable? A. If I stuck around for the day, I could have been measured. Q. Wasn't the person there only for a couple of hours to measure people? A. The person wasn't even there at the time. They were on their way there. Q. But it was only a limited period of time they were going to be there? A. Correct. Q. And you were there at those same limited periods of time? A. No. I was there prior to him being there. Q. And you had to leave. A. Correct. Q. You were not on duty that day? A. No. I was on FMIA. Q. But you came to the office. A. Correct. Q. Why did you come to the office if you were on FMIA?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	members of management, as well as there was a letter from my attorney addressing Mr. Jeschke that if he continued further harassment, that charges will be filed against him. Q. Was it your position that Mr. Jeschke was harassing you? A. Mr. Jeschke and my ex-wife went to four police departments, filed four false reports, that were all proven false, and was warned if they filed one more, charges would be filed. My divorce attorney, Debbie Decostro, sent a letter to them through their attorney advising them to cease and desist immediately, that enough is enough. At that point, everything stopped with Mr. Jeschke. Q. And when in that series of events you just described did the sheriff or someone from the sheriff's department question you about your actions involving Mr. Jeschke? A. George David and the chief brought it to my attention that he was there wanting to file a PFA against me, is what the exact verbiage was.	

	89	Т		91
1	BY MS. JONES:	,	O and did one man all and the	
2	Q. I'm going to show you a September 11,	1 2	Q. And did you ever make an allegation that	
3	2011 note from James Jeschke to George David.	3	you were going to have him arrested? A. No.	
4	Have you ever seen this before? And you can take	4	Q. Were you at a bar when he was there?	
5	a minute to read it.	5		
6	A. (Witness reviews document.) This is not	6	A. I haven't been at a bar for years, as I stated. No.	
7	the correct document.	1 7		
8	Q. What do you mean by that?	's		
وا	A. There was a this is something new,	و ا	allegations that you were harassing or stalking	
10	completely new to me.	10	him, but you think that was a different letter?	
11	Q. Okay. So you've not seen this before?	111	A. This is a completely different letter. I was never shown this.	
12	A. No. I was presented a letter from the	11		
13	sheriff stating that he was there, James Jeschke	13	Q. In looking at it, does it include some of	
14	filed a complaint alleging that I made threats.	14	the things that were told to you that Mr. Jeschke	
15	It was addressed, questions were asked and	15	was claiming, even if you've never seen it?	
16	answered. At that point, you know, it was over	16	A. Certain things on here that was made to	
17	and done with.	17	my attention, as far as him wanting to file the	
18	Q. So you're referring to a letter that you		restraining order.	
19	received from the sheriff?	18	Q. Okay. Is Randy DoBich a friend of, to	
20	A. I was shown a copy of. I was not allowed	19	your knowledge, of Mr. Jeschke's or a friend of yours?	
21	to keep a copy for myself, no.		•	
22	Q. But the letter was from the sheriff	21	A. Randy DoBich, I grew up with his family,	
23	directed to you?	23	but he was one of the best men in Mr. Jeschke's	
24	A. No.	24	wedding.	
25	Q. I'm sorry. Who was the letter to and	25	Q. And were you ever told that Mr. DoBich	
	g. I in borry. Tab was die recet to die		had either made reports or backed up	
1	90	1		92
1		1		
1	from?	1	Mr. Jeschke's version of events?	
1 2	from? A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the	1 2	Mr. Jeschke's version of events? A. No. Because I haven't had contact with	
		1		
2	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the	2	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with	
2	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff.	2	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years.	
3 4	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter?	2 3 4	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while	
2 3 4 5	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.)	2 3 4 5	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about	
2 3 4 5	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter?	2 3 4 5	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of people and the sheriff wanted to know why. When	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us both.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of people and the sheriff wanted to know why. When I told him to talk to the different people to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us both. Q. Did you ever talk to him and make a	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of people and the sheriff wanted to know why. When I told him to talk to the different people to get answers, he did, and he said, as far as he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us both. Q. Did you ever talk to him and make a comment that you thought your ex-wife and her new	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of people and the sheriff wanted to know why. When I told him to talk to the different people to get answers, he did, and he said, as far as he was concerned, that was the end of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us both. Q. Did you ever talk to him and make a comment that you thought your ex-wife and her new boyfriend, Mr. Jeschke, might be doing drugs?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of people and the sheriff wanted to know why. When I told him to talk to the different people to get answers, he did, and he said, as far as he was concerned, that was the end of it. Q. So then I guess I'm not entirely clear.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us both. Q. Did you ever talk to him and make a comment that you thought your ex-wife and her new boyfriend, Mr. Jeschke, might be doing drugs? A. Not to that, no.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of people and the sheriff wanted to know why. When I told him to talk to the different people to get answers, he did, and he said, as far as he was concerned, that was the end of it. Q. So then I guess I'm not entirely clear. What did the letter that you were shown say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us both. Q. Did you ever talk to him and make a comment that you thought your ex-wife and her new boyfriend, Mr. Jeschke, might be doing drugs? A. Not to that, no. Q. What do you mean, not to that, what does	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of people and the sheriff wanted to know why. When I told him to talk to the different people to get answers, he did, and he said, as far as he was concerned, that was the end of it. Q. So then I guess I'm not entirely clear. What did the letter that you were shown say? A. That basically, I was stalking,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us both. Q. Did you ever talk to him and make a comment that you thought your ex-wife and her new boyfriend, Mr. Jeschke, might be doing drugs? A. Not to that, no. Q. What do you mean, not to that, what does that mean?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of people and the sheriff wanted to know why. When I told him to talk to the different people to get answers, he did, and he said, as far as he was concerned, that was the end of it. Q. So then I guess I'm not entirely clear. What did the letter that you were shown say? A. That basically, I was stalking, harassing, making threats to get him out at a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us both. Q. Did you ever talk to him and make a comment that you thought your ex-wife and her new boyfriend, Mr. Jeschke, might be doing drugs? A. Not to that, no. Q. What do you mean, not to that, what does that mean? A. There were comments made about my wife,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was a letter from Mr. Jeschke to the sheriff. Q. Do you know the date of the letter? A. (Witness shaking head.) Q. Do you have a copy of the letter? A. No. As I indicated, I was never given a copy. Q. And when were you shown it, and by whom? A. By the sheriff. Q. Sheriff David? A. Yes, and Jay Alstadt. Q. Was that, to your knowledge, after Mr. Jeschke had supposedly made complaints about you to the sheriff? A. He had made allegations to a lot of people and the sheriff wanted to know why. When I told him to talk to the different people to get answers, he did, and he said, as far as he was concerned, that was the end of it. Q. So then I guess I'm not entirely clear. What did the letter that you were shown say? A. That basically, I was stalking,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Because I haven't had contact with Mr. DoBich for years. Q. So you didn't speak to Mr. DoBich while you were in uniform and raise any issues about Mr. Jeschke. A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know a Joel Chalupiak? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever approach Mr. Chalupiak and make comments about your ex-wife? A. Mr. Chalupiak knew my ex-wife and myself personally. He was a former neighbor, attended barbecues, and we had functions, and he knew us both. Q. Did you ever talk to him and make a comment that you thought your ex-wife and her new boyfriend, Mr. Jeschke, might be doing drugs? A. Not to that, no. Q. What do you mean, not to that, what does that mean? A. There were comments made about my wife, but not about drugs.	

	97		99
1	A. I inquired why is he going to my place of	1	sexual activity with him, so you don't apply to
2	employment, why is he filing all of these false	2	this. Sheriff David also told him that.
3	reports?	3	Q. So he went to multiple police departments
4	Q. What did she say?	4	to try to stop you from harassing him, from his
5	A. She just laughed and she said, it's	5	perspective, and no one told him strike that.
6	this ain't over.	6	
7	Q. What did that mean, or how did you	7	And those departments told him that the only way you could file the PFA was if you had a
8	interpret that?	8	
وا	A. I took it that there was more to come.	9	certain kind of relationship, which you two didn't have.
10	Q. Did she tell you that she felt you were	10	A. Correct.
11	harassing him?	111	
12	A. I never had phone contact, text, message,	12	
13	I never had any contact with Mr. Jeschke, ever.	13	your knowledge, against you?
14	Q. Whether it was direct contact or not, did		A. No. Everything ceased when my attorney
15	your ex-wife ever tell you that she thought you	14	filed ultimately filed the letter through his
16	were harassing him?	15	attorney saying enough is enough.
17	A. No.	16	Q. Were there other incidents with police
18	Q. Did she tell you she thought you were	17	that were raised either by Mr. Jeschke or your
19		18	ex-wife against you?
20	harassing her?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. No.	20	Q. What were those?
	Q. Did she tell you to stay away from her?	21	A. She tried to file a PFA.
22	A. She told me to stay away from her family.	22	Q. And when was that?
23	Q. But you didn't think that meant her.	23	A. Last year. Last March.
24	A. Her family.	24	Q. 2016?
25	Q. Who did you think that meant?	25	A. Yes.
	98		100
1	A. She made it perfectly clear that I am no	1	Q. And where did she try to file that?
2	longer to go down to my ex in-laws, whether that	2	A. She filed it with the local magistrate.
3	was me, my son, she didn't want us associated	3	She got a temporary with I'm trying to
4	with him.	4	remember the magistrate, now, for Economy.
5	Q. Did she tell you why?	5	Q. But it was Economy Borough?
6	A. She didn't think it was appropriate,	6	A. Yes.
7	since she remarried.	7	Q. And then what happened after the
8	Q. Was she remarried, though, in 2011?	8	temporary PFA was issued?
9	A. No. But I'm saying at the time, those	9	A. My son went to her immediately, my guns
10	are discussions her and I had pertaining to	10	were relinquished to other family members, I had
11	Mr. Jeschke. That's the only discussions we've	11	to relinquish my pistol permit.
12	had.	12	Q. And then what happened?
13	Q. Was there anything else, other than what	13	A. Shortly after everything, when we had our
14	has been referenced in this letter that we just	14	
15	discussed, that you were told Mr. Jeschke was	15	first hearing, when it was proven that there was
16	alleging about you?		nothing there against me, everything was dropped
17	A. Other than I was told he was at several	16	immediately.
18	police departments, Harmony Township, Economy,		Q. Where was that hearing?
19	Baden, all of which trying to file a PFA, and all	18	A. Beaver County courthouse.
20	of them told him the exact same thing.	19	Q. In front of who?
21	-	20	A. Juvenile division.
22		21	Q. What judge or official?
23		22	A. It was juvenile, I'm trying to remember,
24	don't qualify. He was not happy with that, he	23	J.T. Engel.
47	said, why not, they said you're not family. And,	24	Q. Is that a master?
25	two they gold obviously and the		
25	two, they said, obviously, you're not engaged in	25	A. No. He was one of the social workers.

	103	$\overline{}$		103
1	It was a hearing.			103
2	O. What was the basis of the PFA? What did	1 2	it don't work that way.	
3	she say was the basis for the PFA?	3	Q. Was her claim the same thing, about the	
4	A. That I struck my son and I pushed him.		clothes, or something else?	
5	She filed a PFA on behalf of my son, not for her	4	A. She was just alleging that I was abusing	
6	directly.	5	my son and whatnot, and they said they'll make	
	·	6	the appropriate calls, but they said, you have to	
7	Q. And what was the testimony at the	7	report that to the appropriate agency.	
8	hearing?	8	Q. Do you know if she did or they did report	
9	A. There was none.	9	that to anybody else?	
10	Q. There was no testimony?	10	A. Not sure. I never received any	
11	A. No. They introduced, my son was he	11	further	
12	was given a forensic examination at Children's	12	Q. Did you ever have contact from Baden	
13	Hospital, and it was proven that he was coached	13	police?	
14	and coerced and that nothing happened. It was	14	A. Yes.	
15	later determined, once that was produced from my	15	Q. And what was that about?	
16	attorney to them, Krista dropped everything	16	A. Pertaining to the custody issues.	
17	immediately.	17	Q. And do you recall when that was?	
18	Q. Was there any other time that any	18	A. There were several occasions where I	
19	criminal charges or other charges were filed by	19	would be there for the custodial exchange, as far	
20	your wife or involving your wife?	20	as for Cole, to pick him up, she wouldn't show	
21	A. She made numerous allegations, but no	21	up. Or when she was there, upon doing so, she	
22	charges were ever there were reports from	22	would try to provoke a situation by flipping me	
23	multiple police departments.	23	off, saying a few things, and I just kept my	
24	Q. And which police departments?	24	mouth shut, gave my son a hug and said let's go.	
25	A. Harmony Township.	25	Q. How did the police become involved in	
		_		
	102		1	104 l
١,	102			104
1	Q. And when was that?	1	those, if at all?	104
2	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to	1 2	those, if at all? A. I actually called them.	104
2	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010.	1 2 3	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was?	104
2 3 4	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made?	1 2 3 4	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports.	104
2 3 4 5	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date.	1 2 3 4 5	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the	104
2 3 4 5	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what	1 2 3 4 5	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a	104
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed?	1 2 3 4 5 6	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the	104
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie,	1 2 3 4 5 6	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that?	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the	1004
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody	1004
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm	1004
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular. Q. What came of that report?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm the mother, I'll take him when I want. They said	1004
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular. Q. What came of that report? A. Absolutely nothing.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm the mother, I'll take him when I want. They said it don't work that way.	1004
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular. Q. What came of that report? A. Absolutely nothing. Q. Had you cut her clothes up?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm the mother, I'll take him when I want. They said it don't work that way. They then called me at the sheriff's	1104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular. Q. What came of that report? A. Absolutely nothing. Q. Had you cut her clothes up? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm the mother, I'll take him when I want. They said it don't work that way. They then called me at the sheriff's office, the chief and jail staff immediately	1004
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular. Q. What came of that report? A. Absolutely nothing. Q. Had you cut her clothes up? A. No. Q. What other police departments did she	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm the mother, I'll take him when I want. They said it don't work that way. They then called me at the sheriff's office, the chief and jail staff immediately pulled me from my courtroom, explained what	1004
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular. Q. What came of that report? A. Absolutely nothing. Q. Had you cut her clothes up? A. No. Q. What other police departments did she make reports to, to your knowledge?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm the mother, I'll take him when I want. They said it don't work that way. They then called me at the sheriff's office, the chief and jail staff immediately pulled me from my courtroom, explained what they the call that they got. They got a call	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular. Q. What came of that report? A. Absolutely nothing. Q. Had you cut her clothes up? A. No. Q. What other police departments did she make reports to, to your knowledge? A. Economy, and they told her that she	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm the mother, I'll take him when I want. They said it don't work that way. They then called me at the sheriff's office, the chief and jail staff immediately pulled me from my courtroom, explained what they the call that they got. They got a call from the 911 center, the 911 center called me	1004
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular. Q. What came of that report? A. Absolutely nothing. Q. Had you cut her clothes up? A. No. Q. What other police departments did she make reports to, to your knowledge? A. Economy, and they told her that she didn't have, that there was not jurisdiction,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those, if at all? A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm the mother, I'll take him when I want. They said it don't work that way. They then called me at the sheriff's office, the chief and jail staff immediately pulled me from my courtroom, explained what they the call that they got. They got a call from the 911 center, the 911 center called me back, advised me of what was going on, they	1004
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And when was that? A. Immediately after we separated, 2009 to 2010. Q. And what was the report made? A. Offhand, I don't remember the exact date. Q. What was the nature of the report, what was claimed? A. I apologize for laughing. The initial claim was that I cut several of her lingerie, undergarments. Q. And who responded to that? A. Harmony Township. Q. Anyone in particular that you can recall? A. I'm not sure if it was Jason Vular. Q. What came of that report? A. Absolutely nothing. Q. Had you cut her clothes up? A. No. Q. What other police departments did she make reports to, to your knowledge? A. Economy, and they told her that she didn't have, that there was not jurisdiction, that whatever she wanted, she had to go through	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I actually called them. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Not sure, but I have all the reports. Q. Was that a report that occurred at the school or relating to a school exchange or a visit at the school? A. That was a different incident. Q. What was that? A. My ex showed up at State Street Elementary School, tried to pick up my son, the school said, okay, we're aware of the custody arrangement, Curt has full custody, did you notify Curt? She said, no, I don't have to, I'm the mother, I'll take him when I want. They said it don't work that way. They then called me at the sheriff's office, the chief and jail staff immediately pulled me from my courtroom, explained what they the call that they got. They got a call from the 911 center, the 911 center called me back, advised me of what was going on, they transferred me to Baden police, they said, you	

CURTIS LARRICK

5

18

20

3

4

9

105

approval, I left, went down, Baden police told me 1

- to meet them at the back of the building. Went
- to the back of the building, teachers were there, 3
- they were in tears, they said she's out there
- pretty much flipping out saying she's taking Cole
- 6 and nobody is going to stop her.

2

7

- Q. And what was the ultimate resolution?
- я I left with my son, they tried to get me
- out of there so there would not be a conflict,
- 10 which I understood. The chief and the officers
- 11 that were there tried to explain to Krista, they
- 12 said, as a courtesy, we will give you this one
- 13 time, you need to calm down, but you can't be
- 14 flipping out in a school like this, you could be
- 15 arrested, there's a custody order. And she
- 16 threatened to sue them and everybody else. And
- 17 that was that incident.
- 18 Q. Any others where you can recall the
- 19 police being called?
- 20 A. Oh, yes.
- 21 Q. What were they?
- 22 A. There was one when I was on vacation in
- Ocean City, Maryland. 23
- 24 Q. What happened there?
- 25 I was down there with a good friend, Matt

- 1 Krista called Ocean City police, saying that I
- was the one that was abusive and that -- and she

107

108

- 3 reported to them that if any officer showed up,
- 4 that I would shoot them, that I was under a lot
 - of stress, that I was under medication, that she
- spoke to my office on numerous occasions about
 - these situations.
- 8 After Ocean City police conducted a very
- 9 thorough hour and a half investigation of all
- 10 parties involved, after talking to my daughter,
- myself, and it was determined even after talking
- 12 to Cole, it never happened. They said they're
- 13 going to refer to Children and Youth here for
- 14 charges to be filed on Krista for false reports.
- CYS up here did nothing because they said it was
- 16 out of their jurisdiction because it actually
- 17 happened in the state of Maryland.
 - Q. Did you follow up with CYS on that?
- 19 A. Oh, yes.
 - And they wouldn't do that for the
- 21 jurisdictional reason?
- 22 A. That was the only reason. I immediately
- called, once the situation happened, my chief and 23
- 24 the sheriff's office to let them know. It was
 - protocol. Police were called. I was involved in

106

- 1 Jones, one of the other deputies, my daughter and
- 2 my son. My daughter and my son got into a
- typical brother/sister sibling argument, I told 3
- them both to shut up, we're here to have a good
- time, let's go on the beach. I told them -opened up the sliding glass door, I said, look,
- beach. It's beautiful. Let's have fun. Let's
- 8 œ.

5

- 9 We proceed to go down. My son said, I'll
- 10 be there in a few minutes. It was only a matter
- 11 of 60 yards. You open up the door, you're right
- 12 there. Ten, fifteen minutes goes by, no Cole.
- 13 That's my son's first name, Cole. We're like,
- 14 let's go up and check on him. I get there, and
- 15 there are three officers there.
- And next thing I knew the one officer 16
- 17 said, are you Curt Larrick? I said, yeah. I was
- placed in handcuffs, sat on the back balcony. 18
- 19 Matt was detained, he was placed in handcuffs,
- 20 and my daughter was detained.
- 21 Turns out that immediately after we left,
- 22 my ex had called to check on the kids, see how
- 23 they were doing, Cole told them that him and
- 24 Annessia got into a fight. And one thing led to
- 25 another, and somehow, the next thing you know,

- a situation. Told them the whole thing. I said,
- if there's any problems, this is the supervisor's
 - name, this is what happened.
 - Everybody agreed, I did nothing wrong,
- 5 and it was another situation where my ex filed
 - another false report.
 - Q. You said you maintained at least some of
 - those reports yourself?
 - I have all of them.
- 10 MS. JONES: We'll make a follow-up
- 11 request for that, just to make sure we're not
- 12 misunderstanding anything.
- 13 One should be on file with the sheriff's
- office.
- 15 Q. Why so?
- 16 A. I gave them a copy. And it was later
- 17 divulged to me that the sheriff's office actually
- 18 called Ocean City police for a copy of the
- 19 report, so they have two. Yeah.
- 20 Q. Were you, other than the demotion that
- 21 we've talked about and the incident with Hurst
- 22 where you were referred to EAP, and I'm not sure
- 23 if we covered anything else already, but is there
- 24 any other -- we talked about the measuring for
- the vest issue.

		109		111
1	A. Yes.	1	have a the van was clearly outdated. It	
2	Q. Is there any other events that you can	2	didn't have handles, it didn't have any apparatus	
3	recall in which you were either counseled or	3	to hold on to. It was deplorable.	
4	disciplined or told that there was a concern	4	Q. Did you grieve that discipline?	
5	about some activity you mentioned attendance	5	A. No. I was told it was non-grievable.	
6	earlier that the sheriff had of you by your FMLA,	6	Q. Why would that be?	
7	and you connected those two.	7	A. I was just told that by Mike Tibolet.	
8	Anything else you can recall?	8	Q. Who was Mike vis-a-vis	
9	A. Yes.	9	A. At the time, he was the union president.	
10	Q. What was that?	10	-	
11	A. One was I was suspended for five days due	11	The state of the s	
12	to not wearing my seat belt.	12		
13	Q. Okay. And is that on duty, right?	13	Q. And your position is they said you could	
14	A. I was on duty.	14	not grieve it, rather than they would not support	
15	Q. In the patrol car?	15	you grieving it.	
16	A. Yes. I was a passenger.	16	A. Both.	
17	Q. And what was the nature of the	17		
18	discipline?	18	they wouldn't support you grieving it?	
19	A. Told me to describe what happened. I	19		
20	don't understand, I got five days for not having	20	•	
21	my seat belt on.	20	DFW worker, it was very similar, that didn't have	
22	Q. Did you think that was did you wear	22	a seat belt on, and they said it was irrelevant	
23	your seat belt or were you not wearing your seat	23	whether it had it or dich't, he got five days,	
24	belt?	24	county policy states you're in a vehicle, you	
25	A. It wasn't physically possible.	25	don't have it, this is what happens. O. Was that because they believed that if	
	The state of the s		Q. Was that because they believed that if	
	:	110		112
1	Q. Why?	1	you knew that, you should have told somebody	
2	A. The van that we were in did not have the	2	that?	
3	seat belt on my side, but I was told that was	3	A. That was reported numerous times to the	
4	irrelevant. I should have reported it or I	4	County, and I shouldn't say the County, to the	
5	should have not even got in the vehicle. But I	5	individual in charge of the vehicles at the time.	
6	was in the vehicle, we got hit, there was an	6	Q. Who was that?	
7	accident, I got five days.	7	A. John Fratangeli.	
8	Q. Did you get injured?	8	Q. Did you ever report it?	
9	A. Yes.	9	A. To John Fratangeli, yes.	
10	O Did and have to be assumed to the			
	Q. Did you have to be off work for the	10	Q. Were you in that van before then and knew	
11	injury?	10	Q. Were you in that van before then and knew it didn't have seat belts?	
12	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was			
	injury?	11	it didn't have seat belts?	
12	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was	11 12	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver,	
12 13	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months.	11 12 13	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger.	
12 13 14	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months. Q. Did you break a bone?	11 12 13 14	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger. Q. But you knew that?	
12 13 14 15	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months. Q. Did you break a bone? A. No. I tore ligaments, tendons in my left	11 12 13 14 15	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger. Q. But you knew that? A. Oh, yeah.	
12 13 14 15 16	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months. Q. Did you break a bone? A. No. I tore ligaments, tendons in my left wrist.	11 12 13 14 15	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger. Q. But you knew that? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Were you disciplined for anything else	
12 13 14 15 16	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months. Q. Did you break a bone? A. No. I tore ligaments, tendons in my left wrist. Q. Did that affect your ability to do the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger. Q. But you knew that? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Were you disciplined for anything else that you can recall, either formally or maybe	
12 13 14 15 16 17	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months. Q. Did you break a bone? A. No. I tore ligaments, tendons in my left wrist. Q. Did that affect your ability to do the other duties you had?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger. Q. But you knew that? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Were you disciplined for anything else that you can recall, either formally or maybe informally told?	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months. Q. Did you break a bone? A. No. I tore ligaments, tendons in my left wrist. Q. Did that affect your ability to do the other duties you had? A. Absolutely.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger. Q. But you knew that? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Were you disciplined for anything else that you can recall, either formally or maybe informally told? A. The only other time I was even consulted	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months. Q. Did you break a bone? A. No. I tore ligaments, tendons in my left wrist. Q. Did that affect your ability to do the other duties you had? A. Absolutely. Q. And did the department tell you that you	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger. Q. But you knew that? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Were you disciplined for anything else that you can recall, either formally or maybe informally told? A. The only other time I was even consulted on anything, there was an issue raised by David	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months. Q. Did you break a bone? A. No. I tore ligaments, tendons in my left wrist. Q. Did that affect your ability to do the other duties you had? A. Absolutely. Q. And did the department tell you that you should have reported that because it affected	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger. Q. But you knew that? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Were you disciplined for anything else that you can recall, either formally or maybe informally told? A. The only other time I was even consulted on anything, there was an issue raised by David Hunter.	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	injury? A. For three days, I think I was off. I was back to work in a cast for several months. Q. Did you break a bone? A. No. I tore ligaments, tendons in my left wrist. Q. Did that affect your ability to do the other duties you had? A. Absolutely. Q. And did the department tell you that you should have reported that because it affected your work, then?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it didn't have seat belts? A. Yes. Passenger seat belts. Not driver, just passenger. Q. But you knew that? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Were you disciplined for anything else that you can recall, either formally or maybe informally told? A. The only other time I was even consulted on anything, there was an issue raised by David Hunter. Q. And who is Mr. Hunter?	

		113			115
1	people at the courthouse.	ľ	1	the same situation?	
2	Q. Okay. And what was the issue raised		2	A. And I told him I could understand where	
3	about Mr. Hunter's girlfriend?		3	he was coming from, but when I assured him what	
4	A. He thought we were getting too close.		4	it was about, it was cleared up.	
5	Q. And why did he think that?	-	5	Q. Did you think it was okay to do that	
6	A. There were conversations between the two		6	while you were on duty, talk to her about these	
7	of us.		7	personal matters?	
8	Q. Were you friendly with the girlfriend?		8	A. At the time, after discussing it with the	
9	A. We were friends.		9	chief and that, I thought it was okay to get I	
10	Q. And were you friends because you saw her		10	mean, because she had questions, I had questions,	
11	when she was working at the courthouse, or in	-	11	we were helping each other out. It was a	
12	some other capacity?		12	mutual it was kind of like, how can I say it,	
13	A. It was a friendship based on it went		13	I was the middle person, because in all	
14	back years.		14	actuality, I was getting questions answered from	
15	Q. And what was it that Mr. Hunter		15	my ex to her, they were both going through the	
16	complained about?		16	same treatments, and trying to compare how each	
17	A. He didn't like me talking to her at all.		17	other felt. And ultimately, I said, look, if you	
18	Q. Did he tell you why?		18	two want to talk, here, talk.	
19	A. He felt it was not appropriate.		19	Q. Did you discuss this with Jay Alstadt?	ĺ
20.	Q. Why?	- 1	20	A. Yes.	
21	A. Just that he didn't feel it was		21		
22	appropriate that somebody from the office would		22	Q. And did Jay tell you that was sort of the	
23	talk to somebody else's		23	same thing about that you were complaining of	
24	Q. Did you think that was inappropriate?		24	with the other officers?	
25	A. I told him he had a right to think what		25	A. No. He agreed that it was completely different.	
	A. I cold illin is ized a right to think what		25	different.	
		114			116
l .					
1	he wanted, but I tried to reassure him, the		1	Q. So it was okay when you talked on duty,	
1 2	he wanted, but I tried to reassure him, the discussions we had were on discussing medical		1 2	Q. So it was okay when you talked on duty, but not when Hurst or others talked on duty?	
	·				
2	discussions we had were on discussing medical		2	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty?	
3	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at		2	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions.	
2 3 4	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together,		2 3 4	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those	
2 3 4 5	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out.		2 3 4 5	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife.	
2 3 4 5	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on		2 3 4 5	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct.	
2 3 4 5 6	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out.		2 3 4 5 6	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern about people talking to your wife while they were		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on the same shift the next morning.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern about people talking to your wife while they were on duty?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on the same shift the next morning. A. He sent it while he was on shift that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern about people talking to your wife while they were on duty? A. Big difference.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on the same shift the next morning. A. He sent it while he was on shift that night, to her.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern about people talking to your wife while they were on duty? A. Big difference. Q. Why?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on the same shift the next morning. A. He sent it while he was on shift that night, to her. Q. And all the other phone calls or texts,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern about people talking to your wife while they were on duty? A. Big difference. Q. Why? A. I was not pursuing it beyond a friendship		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on the same shift the next morning. A. He sent it while he was on shift that night, to her. Q. And all the other phone calls or texts, you don't know what they said?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern about people talking to your wife while they were on duty? A. Big difference. Q. Why? A. I was not pursuing it beyond a friendship or trying to engage in anything beyond a		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on the same shift the next morning. A. He sent it while he was on shift that night, to her. Q. And all the other phone calls or texts, you don't know what they said? A. No idea.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern about people talking to your wife while they were on duty? A. Big difference. Q. Why? A. I was not pursuing it beyond a friendship or trying to engage in anything beyond a friendship, or making innuendos or comments,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on the same shift the next morning. A. He sent it while he was on shift that night, to her. Q. And all the other phone calls or texts, you don't know what they said? A. No idea. Q. So did somebody tell you that it was best not to communicate while you were on duty with	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern about people talking to your wife while they were on duty? A. Big difference. Q. Why? A. I was not pursuing it beyond a friendship or trying to engage in anything beyond a friendship, or making innuendos or comments, pursuing anything beyond that.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on the same shift the next morning. A. He sent it while he was on shift that night, to her. Q. And all the other phone calls or texts, you don't know what they said? A. No idea. Q. So did somebody tell you that it was best	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussions we had were on discussing medical issues that she was going through, as well as, at the time, Krista and I were still together, Krista was experiencing the same medical issues, and we were kind of going back and forth on treatments, and she was trying to help me out. Q. And would you talk to her when she was working at the courthouse? A. Yes. Q. So you would be on duty and she would be on duty? A. Yeah, discussions were very brief. Q. How was that different from your concern about people talking to your wife while they were on duty? A. Big difference. Q. Why? A. I was not pursuing it beyond a friendship or trying to engage in anything beyond a friendship, or making innuendos or comments, pursuing anything beyond that. Q. Did Mr. Hunter think you were?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	but not when Hurst or others talked on duty? A. It was the context of the discussions. Q. Even though you weren't involved in those other discussions that Hurst had with your wife. A. Correct. Q. So you don't really know the context. A. Well, judging from what I got, as far as the text message. Q. You got one text message in the middle of the night. That wasn't while you were on duty or he was on duty? A. Yes, he was. Q. You said you and he were going to be on the same shift the next morning. A. He sent it while he was on shift that night, to her. Q. And all the other phone calls or texts, you don't know what they said? A. No idea. Q. So did somebody tell you that it was best not to communicate while you were on duty as well?	

117 119 completed a log sheet for mileage? 1 at least separated, living separately, and she 2 was still being covered by the County's health Q. And what do you recall about that? 3 insurance? I forgot to turn in a mileage sheet, and The issue was we were already divorced, Kevin Lupo wrote a write-up in reference to me 5 she submitted insurance -- for her to be covered not turning in a mileage sheet on the designated 6 under insurance purposes in the amount of 42 -time that it was supposed to. total ended up to \$42,000. And County said, 8 Is that something that Jay Alstadt in his whoa, wait a minute, there's a problem. position would be aware of? 9 And when they looked into it, they 10 A. Oh. veah. 10 clearly had evidence that she was supposed to be 11 Q. Now, all of these events we've been 11 removed from the County insurance, because they discussing while you were employed were not 12 had the QDRO through the divorce, they had the 13 events while Tony Guy was in office. 13 actual divorce papers on file. But for whatever 14 A. No. Not one of them. 14 reason, the insurance carrier on their end still 15 In fact, you probably never even heard 15 had her listed as being covered. 16 the name Tony Guy in the context of the sheriff's 16 Q. So you never told the County to take her 17 department at that time? off directly, correct? 18 A. Correct. A. Yes, I did. 18 Q. But these are things Jay Alstadt would 19 19 When? 20 have knowledge of. 20 A. When we got divorced. My attorney 21 A. Absolutely. 21 actually went on my behalf -- I didn't Q. In fact, if there was ever a problem that 22 personally. My attorney presented everything as you were experiencing or you thought somebody was 23 far as the documents. doing something wrong, you would go to Jay 24 Q. To who? 25 Alstadt with that. 25 A. HR. 118 120 1 Q. So your attorney went to HR to deal with 2 So Mr. Alstadt had a lot of dealings with HR about your benefits? 3 you throughout your tenure at the department? A. To discuss the QDRO. A. Jay and I had a relationship that was 4 Why would your attorney, to your 5 very professional, but yet it was also -- we did 5 knowledge, need to go to the HR department to 6 things as friends as well. discuss the QDRO? Okay. When you were married, did you 7 A. To find out how long the process was receive health care benefits that covered your 8 8 going to be, to find out as far as the amounts wife while -- from the County? 9 that my ex was entitled to. And at that point A. Up until the time we actually got 10 10 she said, here is the exact date, time, the 11 divorced, she was covered. Until the time of 11 divorce is finalized, that's it, remove her name. 12 12 My ex, I believe, went down immediately 13 Q. Was an issue raised with you that your 13 to the courthouse and changed her name back to 14 wife was being covered after you were separated? 14 her maiden name. She met with -- come on. 15 A. I got -- I received a bill afterwards, 15 Curt -- she's now in charge of HR, the one 16 and it was -- I questioned it. I went to HR and 16 female. I said, I got a problem with this, and they 17 17 Q. Okay. 18 looked into it, and they said, yeah, there's an 18 A. I apologize. My mind is going a thousand 19 issue, and they referred it to the law 19 miles an hour here, trying to get the name, 20 department. but -- Sidney Shaw. I apologize. There you go. 20 21 Q. And what happened? 21 Sidney Shaw. She went down and changed, you 22 A. Nothing ended up happening to my ex. 22 know, her name and everything as far as to that, Did something happen to you? 23 and Sidney had several discussions with Krista 24 A. 24 explaining that she is not covered. 25 Q. Was the issue that you were divorced, or Q. How did you know that?

1	12:	T	123
1	A. Sidney told me herself.	1	me. I was off duty for over an hour. I was on
2	Q. Did Jay Alstadt ever speak to you about	2	my own time, not the County's.
3	this issue?	3	Once the chief realized that, his exact
4	A. No. I actually presented it to Jay.	4	words were, "oh, shit," called Hurst and told
5	(Larrick Deposition Exhibit 3	5	him, enough of this petty bullshit, we're done.
6	was marked for identification.)	6	Don't ever do this again.
7	BY MS. JONES:	7	Q. And when was this? What time frame?
8	Q. I'm going to show you an e-mail of	8	A. 2015.
9	October 1, 2012 from Trish Richmer, who is listed	9	Q. So no discipline was issued?
10	as a payroll coordinator, to Jay Alstadt. I'm	10	A. None whatsoever.
11	not sure you've ever seen this before, but if you	11	Q. Was there a complaint made that you were
12	can take a minute and look at it.	12	either harassing or bothering an individual named
13	A. Never saw this before.	13	Kayla Stevenson?
14	Q. Okay. It seems to reflect that payroll	14	A. There was a complaint made. Yes.
15	was asking for paperwork from you through Jay to	15	Q. What was your understanding of the
16	take your wife off of the health care benefits.	16	complaint?
17	Is that what you gleaned from this, too,	17	A. That was being investigated by county
18	is that what that seems to say to you?	18	officials.
19	A. That is what it seems to say.	19	Q. And what was your understanding of the
20	Q. It reflects that there were repeated	20	nature of the complaint?
21	requests to you, but you still hadn't turned in	21	A. That I was supposedly harassing Kayla.
22	the paperwork. Do you recall that happening?	22	Q. And what position does Kayla hold?
23	A. Not at all.	23	A. She was a female deputy.
24	Q. Do you recall any other matters of	24	Q. And was that in about 2014?
25	discipline or counseling or any other issues that	25	A. Yes.
	122	-	
1	162		
١,	torus humanita tra comus attention (12)		124
1	were brought to your attention while you were	1	Q. So she held the same position as you?
2	employed at the sheriff's department that we	1 2	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes.
2	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered?	1 2 3	Q. So she held the same position as you?A. She was part-time deputy. Yes.Q. And what did she allege, to your
2 3 4	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst	1 2 3 4	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge?
2 3 4 5	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once.	1 2 3 4 5	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I
2 3 4 5 6	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for?	1 2 3 4 5	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged.
2 3 4 5 6 7	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Humter, we were discussing lifting, I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was cut in the parking lot talking to Deputy Humter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was cut in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes cut there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was cut in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was cut in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning, you're getting written up. I said, you do what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced into doing so. She was also coached by Deputy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning, you're getting written up. I said, you do what you got to do.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced into doing so. She was also coached by Deputy Randy Tallon to try to jam me up, was the exact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning, you're getting written up. I said, you do what you got to do. Q. Go ahead.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced into doing so. She was also coached by Deputy Randy Tallon to try to jam me up, was the exact verbiage, and Rick Darbut said he was going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning, you're getting written up. I said, you do what you got to do. Q. Go ahead. A. Next morning I got in there, he had the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced into doing so. She was also coached by Deputy Randy Tallon to try to jam me up, was the exact verbiage, and Rick Darbut said he was going to forward this to the law department and to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was cut in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning, you're getting written up. I said, you do what you got to do. Q. Go ahead. A. Next morning I got in there, he had the paperwork drafted up, handed it to me, chief	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced into doing so. She was also coached by Deputy Randy Tallon to try to jam me up, was the exact verbiage, and Rick Darbut said he was going to forward this to the law department and to the detectives for possible charges, as well as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning, you're getting written up. I said, you do what you got to do. Q. Go ahead. A. Next morning I got in there, he had the paperwork drafted up, handed it to me, chief said, you going to sign this? I said, I'll sign	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced into doing so. She was also coached by Deputy Randy Tallon to try to jam me up, was the exact verbiage, and Rick Darbut said he was going to forward this to the law department and to the detectives for possible charges, as well as contacting state police for harassment against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning, you're getting written up. I said, you do what you got to do. Q. Go ahead. A. Next morning I got in there, he had the paperwork drafted up, handed it to me, chief said, you going to sign this? I said, I'll sign it. I said, I'm going to turn around and file a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced into doing so. She was also coached by Deputy Randy Tallon to try to jam me up, was the exact verbiage, and Rick Darbut said he was going to forward this to the law department and to the detectives for possible charges, as well as contacting state police for harassment against George David.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning, you're getting written up. I said, you do what you got to do. Q. Go ahead. A. Next morning I got in there, he had the paperwork drafted up, handed it to me, chief said, you going to sign this? I said, I'll sign it. I said, I'm going to turn around and file a grievance and I'm going to file a lawsuit. He	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced into doing so. She was also coached by Deputy Randy Tallon to try to jam me up, was the exact verbiage, and Rick Darbut said he was going to forward this to the law department and to the detectives for possible charges, as well as contacting state police for harassment against George David. Q. Did Mr. Darbut tell you that he did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	employed at the sheriff's department that we haven't covered? A. There was one attempt where Mike Hurst tried to write me up once. Q. What was that for? A. I was out in the parking lot talking to Deputy Hunter, we were discussing lifting, I believe, weight lifting. We were talking for about 45 minutes out there. Sergeant Hurst approached me, immediately became argumentative, said, where's your hat? You're out of uniform. And I looked at him and I said, sir he stopped me, he said, I don't want to hear it. He said, I will see you in the office tomorrow morning, you're getting written up. I said, you do what you got to do. Q. Go ahead. A. Next morning I got in there, he had the paperwork drafted up, handed it to me, chief said, you going to sign this? I said, I'll sign it. I said, I'm going to turn around and file a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So she held the same position as you? A. She was part-time deputy. Yes. Q. And what did she allege, to your knowledge? A. Just that I was calling or texting her, I believe, is what she alleged. Q. And had you been calling or texting her? A. Yes. Q. What came of that investigation, to your knowledge? A. That the initial complaint was coerced and instructed to do so by Sheriff George David. County officials were made aware of it, Rick Darbut was made aware of it, Rick did an investigation, Kayla admitted she was coerced into doing so. She was also coached by Deputy Randy Tallon to try to jam me up, was the exact verbiage, and Rick Darbut said he was going to forward this to the law department and to the detectives for possible charges, as well as contacting state police for harassment against George David.

125 127 1 situation, Curt, he goes, at this point, don't 1 Q. When you met with Mr. Darbut, was 2 have any contact with anybody involving this. He Mr. Mangerie or the other union rep there? 3 actually received, from what he told me, he 3 A. Not to my knowledge. received information that this was going to So Mr. Darbut, in essence, said there was 5 happen, prior to it even happening. Deputies a lot of stories on both sides of that, and he 6 came forward to him saying they caught wind wasn't making any conclusions? I'm paraphrasing, they're conspiring to do this. That's why there but I'm asking if that's accurate. was a big investigation into it. It was A. He flat out told me I was being set up. spearheaded by George David. Okay. But he told you that you should 10 Q. Did you have any communication with 10 leave her alone and not communicate? 11 Ms. Stevenson about the complaints she made? 11 A. Never had one single discussion with her 12 A. I found out about the complaints she made 12 after that. by her calling me. 13 13 Q. And he told you that as well, to do that? 14 Q. And what did she say? 14 Yeah. He said, protect myself, yes. A. She called me to say, just to let you 15 15 Were you also called about a concern that 16 know, they're going to call you in tomorrow, this you were making contact to one of the judge's 16 17 is what's going to happen. She said I'm sorry. 17 female law clerks while on duty? 18 I said, for what? She said, she admitted, A. I was called in by Jay Alstadt, and he 18 19 sheriff told me to do this, I don't know how this 19 inquired about my relationship with the one law 20 is going to turn out. I said, I'm telling you 20 clerk, ves. 21 right now, I'm contacting Pennsylvania State 21 Q. And what was your response to that? Police. 22 A. I said, I'm friends with one, yes. 23 Q. Did you? 23 Q. Did he tell you that the judge was 24 A. Yes. I did. 24 concerned that it was, you were making too much 25 Q. What happened there? contact, that it was disrupting the office? 128 1 A. Spoke to Trooper O'Lear and Dan Mosura, 1 A. He thought that I should stay clear of 2 they said they were already made aware of it by 2 her, to quote the judge, because the judge even talking to Rick Darbut, that he caught wind of 3 talked to me, he said, you're not the type of guy it. And that they were going to consult with for her to stay clear. I said, it's not like their superiors, as well as the AG, to see if any 5 that. He said, just stay clear. charges were going to be filed. 6 Q. So the judge himself also said something Were any charges filed? 7 to you? 8 A. No. A. Yes. Those two officers that you mentioned This is Judge Kwidis? contacting, were they involved in the prosecution 10 10 11 of George David? 11 Q. And Judge Kwidis didn't want you to --12 A. Yes, they were. 12 did he indicate he didn't want you contacting the 13 Q. Are those officers that you had dealt 13 law clerk because he didn't want you disrupting 14 with in your testimony against George David? 14 the office? Did he say that? 15 A. Yes, they were. 15 A. Not to that extent at all. 16 Q. So did Mr. Darbut tell you that he had to 16 He just knew you had been contacting her investigate the complaint and whether or not he 17 17 and said he didn't think you were her type? 18 found it to be of any merit? 18 Pretty much. 19 From what I was told, he met with Jay So, did you understand then that the law 19 clerk had reported to the judge that you were 20 Alstadt and told Jay there was nothing to this, 20 this matter was over. He actually called Dave 21 21 contacting her? 22 Mangerie and Paul Clark, the two union reps at 22 A. I never was told one way or another what 23 the time, called them to come up and instructed 23 happened or what that whole situation was about, 24 them, this is over. That's it. That's the last 24 but I left it alone. 25 I ever heard about it. Q. How do you think the judge would have

129 131 1 known that, that you were contacting the clerk? 1 was not allowed to be around any type of 2 A. Well, there's several times when I was firearms. I had walked through the office making 3 actually in his chambers, prior to court, prior my rounds, checking the doors, everything, along 3 4 to everything starting. When I was assigned to with the chief, we were always the last two to 5 his courtroom, I would go up there to see what 5 get our lunch. We always took care of the guys, 6 was going on, and her and I would talk and be 6 make sure everybody eats first. engaged in a discussion about something. We come down to get our lunch. Walked Q. While you were in the courtroom? 8 in, saw Mike Tibolet, he was walking out of the q A. No. In his chambers. deputy's room area, and he was just ghostly 10 Q. But while you were in the context of your 10 white. And I was concerned. I said, Mike, are duties for his courtmon? 11 you okay? He shook his head. I said, what's 12 A. Yeah. 12 wrong? The next thing I knew, I heard the 13 I'm talking about text messaging or other 13 racking of a shotgum, which has a very distinct 14 contacts. 14 sound. I immediately looked over to my left and 15 The couple text messages that were sent 15 there was the sheriff with John Fratangeli in the 16 between her and I both were completely off duty, gun room holding a shotgun. I looked up at the 16 and it engaged her nephew, my son, and Easter. 17 17 cameras and I'm like, like, you got to be kidding 18 That was it. 18 me. Everything is videotaped. I immediately 19 Q. Did Mr. Alstadt tell you that he didn't 19 reported it to Tom Ochs, who was the one 20 want you to communicate with her either by text 20 lieutenant at the time. 21 or otherwise in the courthouse? 21 Next thing I knew, they said I had a 22 A. He told me while I was on duty to stay phone call, and it was Trooper Mosura from the 23 away. 23 state police, saying, we need to talk. I said. 24 Q. Did Mr. Alstadt reflect that he thought 24 okay. Found out that Tom Ochs had already made a 25 while you didn't think there was anything wrong hard copy of the tape, because the sheriff had to 130 132 1 with the communication, that the judge seemed to 1 stay away from Tom Ochs. That was the one 2 have a concern about it? condition. The proximity of the gun room to Tom A. He told me, he said, you know how Judge 3 Ochs' office was approximately 15 feet. So I Kwidis is, he's known your family for years, he told Mosura exactly what I saw and witnessed, and knows you. I said, yeah. He said, take it for 5 led up to me testifying. what it's worth, stay clear. I said, no problem. 6 Q. So was your testimony that you saw him And I said, chief, here, here's the text with the gun and you understood that that was messages, if you want to look, and he looked against his conditions of -through my phone and said, no problem. Just stay 9 A. That was his bond conditions, yes. 10 10 Q. -- conditions of the bond. 11 Q. And did you do that afterwards? 11 Did it have anything to do as well with 12 A. Yes. 12 whether that was perceived as a threat to Ochs? 13 THE WITNESS: Excuse me. Can we get A. I didn't know how to take it. I just 13 14 some water? thought for the safety of all parties involved, 14 15 MS. JONES: Absolutely. 15 16 (Discussion off the record.) Q. I didn't read any testimony you ever 16 17 BY MS. JONES: 17 gave. Did you ever testify about the concern 18 Q. So Sheriff David had been charged and 18 that Ochs was close by and could be threatened? ultimately prosecuted for some issues, and it's 19 19 It was brought up. 20 my understanding that you provided some testimony Q. After that report was made, do you know 20 21 against him at the trial, is that right? 21 if the sheriff was made aware that you were the 22 22 person raising that report? 23 Q. So by summary, can you tell me what your 23 A. Oh, he was made aware real quick. Yes. 24 testimony related to? 24 Q. And did he ever have any conversations 25 A. Part of Sheriff David's conditions was he with you about that?

1 A. No, but through third parties, I was told 2 to stay clear. 3 Q. By when? 4 A. The chief? 5 Q. The chief? 5 A. Chief Alstadic. 6 A. Chief Alstadic. 7 Q. What did he say? 9 marcher, it's in your best interest to stay away or smorcher, it's in your best interest to stay away from the herifit right now. 11 Q. Did you have a problem with that or did 12 you agree with that? 13 A. I speed wholishmatedly. 14 A. The chief? 15 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And should Nr. Pratorgali be one of them? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And should Nr. Pratorgali be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Anyone alse? 22 A. Deputy harst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chape, her were cheen that wolced their disapproval of me tentifying against another cop. 24 disapproval of me tentifying against another cop. 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do shat 2 on I was going to ask that. Did asyene tell 3 on I was going to ask that. Did asyene tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were suggestive of what you had it was the right thing to do. 3 On I was going to ask that. Did asyene tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were suggestive of what you had it was the right thing to do. 4 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's office. 5 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law this and made the report to the police? 5 and the stay of the police? 5 and the stay of the police? 6 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law this and made the report to the police? 7 intitially got chaeged. Baset date, I could not, office. 7 office. 8 A. The stay introduced the report about the what if the top of hy head, I could not divey you. 18 the stay of the police of the police? 19 A. The stay of the police? 20 A. Per. 21 O. So stay of the police of the police? 22 A. Carrect. 23 On I was ground a stay of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the police of the		13	3		135
2 besterion for sheriff in the general election, 3 Q. By whose? 4 A. The chief? 5 Q. The chief? 5 A. Chief Alarath. 7 Q. What did he say? 8 A. Be said wutil this resolves one way or sancher, th'e in your best interest to stay away from the sheriff right now. 11 Q. Did you have a problem with that or did 12 you agree with that? 13 A. I agreed whichearctodly. 14 Q. Ind you there seem of the folks in the sheriff's department had a problem with you thin the seem of the folks in the sheriff's department had a problem with you folk the poll of the prisary, correct? 15 a. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And would Mr. Pratargali be one of these? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Pratargali be one of these? 19 Q. And would Mr. Pratargali be one of these? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Rose would provided the polls open in terms of your and sheriff's department had a problem with you believed from you worked in the general election. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Pratargali be one of these? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Rose would Mr. Pratargali be one of these? 22 A. Departy Alarst, Ropety Tallon, Kristiin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their disapproval of me testifying against another cop. 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop. 25 so to spook, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell you they thought you had to do it and they were suggestive of what you ladd to do it and they were suggestive of what you had to do it and they were suggestive of what you to the police? 10 A. Romerous people. Nature members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the sheriff's office. 19 Q. Indisone plant not say anything to you? 20 A. The was admitted the police of my head, I could not give you. 21 A. They was shortly after the sheriff's office. 22 A. Depart of the seem of the sheriff's office. 23 A. Depart of the seem of the seem of the seem of the seem of the seem of the seem of the seem of the seem of the seem of the seem of the seem	1	A. No. but through third parties. I was told	1,	O. So let's turn our attention then to the	
3 Negree Rress versus Tury Ggy. 4 A. The chief. 5 O. The chief? 5 O. The chief? 6 A. Chief Alteste. 6 A. Chief Alteste. 7 O. Mark did he say? 8 A. No said until this resolves one way or sorcher, it's in your best interest to stay away from the sheriff right now. 10 O. Did you have a problem with that or did 11 you segree with that? 13 A. I agreed wholeheartedly. 14 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the sheriffy of spatisting and problem with you bestiffying or being so open in terms of your salid leading? 15 Exemitying or being so open in terms of your selection? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would No. Frestengeli be one of them? 19 A. Departy Narrst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin one of the folks in the sheriff? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Ryone else? 22 A. Departy Narrst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin one of the steel of the selection due to disapproval of me tensitying against another cop. 25 no to speak, but they understood I had to do what 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did aryone tell the she sheriff office. 3 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the sheriff office. 4 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the sheriff office. 4 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law this set the octoast in the sheriff's office. 5 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law this set the octoast in the sheriff's office. 6 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law this set the octoast in the sheriff's office. 7 G. Did sone just not say anything to you? 8 A. T use the octoast in the sheriff's office. 8 A. That was shortly after the sheriff's office. 9 G. Did sone just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the octoast in the sheriff's office. 11 A. I couldn't answer whether Nr. Gay liked or dish't say about you that they were saying you would be the first to you do not the life of the see folks. The people were to ling of the people were to ling of the people were to ling of the people were to ling of the people were	1	•			
A. The chief. O. The chief? A. Chief Altated. A. He said until this resolves one say or smother, it's in your best interest to say away monther, it's in your best interest to say away smother, it's in your best interest to say away smother, it's in your best interest to say away smother, it's in your best interest to say away smother, it's in your best interest to say away smother, it's in your best interest to say away smother, it's in your best interest to say away smother, it's in your best interest to say away smother, it's in your best interest to say away smother, it's in your best interest to say away smother in the sheriff is dops under that or did you agree with that? A. I agroad wholebeartedly. A. I agroad wholebeartedly. A. Yes. I allegations ogainst the sheriff? A. Yes. I allegations ogainst the sheriff? A. Yes. I allegations ogainst the sheriff? A. Yes. I an A yes. A. Yes. I an A yes. A. Yes. I best byour else? A. Yes. I had to do. They said it was the right thing to do. Journey thought you had to do it and they were supportive of what you didn't had be sent of the sheriff's office. J. A. I was poing to ask that. Bid anyone tell you they thought you had to do it and they were supportive of what you didn't the sheriff's office. J. A. I was beconcain in the sheriff's office. A. Answerous people. Namerous members of law such with your vision, the sheriff's office. A. The was shortly after the sheriff's office. A. The was shortly after the sheriff's office. A. The was shortly after the sheriff's office. A. The was shortly after the sheriff's office. A. The was after the year of your inpression that they were saying the becomes they didn't like you were saying the becomes they didn't like you were saying the becomes they didn't like you were saying the becomes they didn't like you were saying to the because of what those people were telling that in the pate; fired. Ja I was to do the were the wheriff of the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tore of records and r			- 1	<u>-</u>	
5 Q. The chief? 6 A. Chief Alteche. 7 Q. What did he say? 8 A. He said until this resolves one say or suchber, it's in your best interest to stay asay of frost the sherriff ight nos. 11 Q. Did you have a problem with that or did 12 you sagree with that? 13 A. I agreed wholeheartedly. 14 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the sheriff's opportunity of a problem with you assistlying or being so open in terms of your lesstifying or being so open in terms of your lesstifying or being so open in terms of your lesstifying or being so open in terms of your less and legations against the sheriff? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes. I did. 19 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the sheriff's open of the sheriff opportunity of a problem with you be castifying or being so open in terms of your less think some of the folks in the sheriff's open of the sheriff of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open of the sheriff's open open open open open open open open	1			• •	
6 A. Chief Alstadt. 7 Q. What did he say? 8 A. He said until this resolves one way or 9 arother, it's in your best interest to stay away 10 from the sheriff right now. 11 Q. Did you have a problem with that or did 12 you agree with that? 13 A. I agreed Wholeheartedly. 14 Q. Did you beine a problem with you 15 sheriff's department had a problem with you 16 testifying or being no open in terms of your 17 allogations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Pratangeli be one of them? 20 A. Ves. 21 Q. Agrone else? 22 A. Deputy Hurst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 26 december. Hofortunately, not to many within 27 the sheriff's office. 28 Q. Pad when did that happen, that you saw 29 this and made the report to the police? 29 Q. Pol do some just not say anything to you? 20 A. Thus as shortly after the sheriff's 21 initially got charged. Seed date, I could not give you. 29 There's tons of records and reports. 30 Q. Ree you already divenced? 31 A. That was shortly after the sheriff's 32 O. Area went of the police? 33 A. Ree. 34 A. That was shortly after the sheriff's 35 A. That was shortly after the sheriff's 36 A. That was shortly after the sheriff's 37 In the process of finalizing everything, 1 should say. 38 A ree, I did. 39 Q. Prior to the time of the election day 30 A. Yes. 31 A. Yes. I told 40 Q. Prior to the time of the election day 31 A. Yes. I told 40 Q. Prior to the time of the election day 32 A. Yes. 33 A. Yes. 34 A. Yes. 35 A. Yes. 36 A. Yes. 36 A. Yes. 37 A. Yes. 38 A. Yes. 39 Q. Prior to the time of the election day 30 it help of the clection day 30 it help of the clection day 31 A. Yes. 32 A. Yes. 32 A. Yes. 33 A. Yes. 34 A. Yes. 35 A. Yes. 36 A. Yes. 36 A. Yes. 37 A. Ourroot. 38 A. Yes. 39 Q. Thou seed any statements to anybody 30 it help of the clection day 30 A. Yes. 31 A. Yes. 31 A. Yes. 31 A. Yes. 32 A. Ourroot. 33 A. Yes. 34 A. Tes. 35 A. Yes. 3	l .			-	
7 Note did he say? 8 A. He said until this resolves one way or 9 another, it's in your best interest to stay away 10 from the shexiff right now. 11 Q. Did you have a problem with that or did 12 you agree with that? 13 A. I agreed wholeheartedly. 14 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the 1 sheriff's department had a problem with you best interest to stay away 16 the setifying or being so open in terms of your 17 allegations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Fretangeli be one of them? 19 Q. And would Mr. Fretangeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Angene else? 22 A. Deputy Hurst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to spook, but they understood I had to do what 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to do. 2 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tall you they thought you had to do it and they were supportive of what you did? 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tall you they thought you had to do it and they were supportive of what you did? 4 A. Namerous people. Mamerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the sheriff's office. 5 Q. Did some just not any anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's initially gor charged. Exact date, I could not, of the cap of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tome of records and reports. 18 A. Yes. I told people exoctly how I felt and what was told to me, the research way I was clotd from these individuals that if he was elected that, yesh, I was going to be fired. 20 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tall you being fired to those individuals versus Tray 2 do. 21 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? 22 A. Thave see the police? 23 C. A. Thave see the report to the police? 24 A. Carrect. 25 So did you correct their commune about 15 The serve of vectors and reports. 16 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 1 this and made the report to the police? 24 A. Thav					
8 A. He said until this resolves one way or 9 arother, it's in your best interest to stay away 16 from the sherifft right now. 11 Q. Did you have a problem with that or did 12 you agree with thet? 12 you agree with thet? 13 A. I agreed wholeheartedly. 14 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the 15 sheriff's department had a problem with you 15 testifying or being so open in terms of your 17 allegations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Pratargeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Angone alse? 22 A. Deputy Hurse, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voload their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 184 you they thought you had to do it and they were supportive of what you did? 2 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tall 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were supportive of what you did? 2 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 3 Q. I was the outcast in the sheriff's office. 4 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law enforcement. Infortunately, not too snary within the sheriff's office. 5 Q. And when did that happen, that you asses this and made the report to the police? 4 A. Tau was distrily after the sheriff initially got charged. Beart date, I could not, 15 first to go. Sas it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you versus members of law enforcement. Infortunately, not too sany within the sheriff's office. 5 Q. And when did that happen, that you asses this and made the report to the police? 6 A. Tau was about the sheriff's office. 7 A. Thank was about the sheriff initially got charged. Beart date, I could not, 15 first to go, Sas it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you versus smething for conditive and what there depoties told me, and 15 the potential for you being fired. 8 A. I was told that they people were telling me that they seer still saying, I was told I was being fired. 9 Q. Were you already divorced? A. I has tol	l .				
9 another, it's in your best interest to stay away 10 from the sheriff right now. 11 0. Did you have a problem with that or did 12 you agree with that? 13 A. I agreed wholeheartedly. 14 0. Did you have been of the folks in the 15 sheriff's department had a problem with you 16 testifying or being so open in terms of your 16 testifying or being so open in terms of your 17 allegations equinst the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would'nt. Pratargali be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Angone class? 22 A. Deputy Hurst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 26 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did argone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 2 sapportive of what you did? 3 A. Yes. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did argone tell 4 you they thought, you had to do it and they were 2 sapportive of what you did? 4 A. Rherman people. Numerous methers of law 2 endorcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 5 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. That was sheet lyde for the people were telling the sheriff's 11 I was the outcast in the sheriff's 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was sheet lyde face the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Eact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's toos of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 11 thought you for the people were telling the that they were spill saying, I was told I was the right that were 12 raised about hart being in touch with your wife, 13 the would have predated the report about the 14 sheriff.	1	•			
10 from the sheriff right now. 11 Q. Did you have a problem with that or did 12 you agree with that? 13 A. I agreed wholeheartedly. 14 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the 15 sheriff's department had a problem with you 16 tentifying or being so open in texms of your 17 allegations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Fratangeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Anyone slae? 22 A. Deputy Harst, Deputy Tallon, Krietin 23 Chapes. There were othern that voiced their 24 disagrowal of me tentifying against another cop. 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 11 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 22 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 25 supportive of what you did? 26 A. Namerous people. Mamerous members of law 27 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too earny within 28 the sheriff's office. 29 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 3 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 3 A. Yes, I did. 4 Q. Prior to the time of the election day 3 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 4 you heliced Tony Qay may or may not 4 of if he get elected? 4 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 5 and what was told to me, the reason why I was 5 told from those individuals that if he was 6 to fire the election day 6 if he get elected? 7 Q. Those are people that you had issues with 7 in the past, right? 8 A. Yes. 8 Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. So did you connect their comments about 8 You being fired to those individuals wersus Tony 9 Que being fired to those individuals versus Tony 9 Que being fired to those individuals versus Tony 9 Que being fired to those individuals versus Tony 9 Que being fired to those individuals versus Tony 9 Que being fired to those individuals versus Tony 9 Que being fired to those individuals were such 16 A. Namerous people. Mamerous members of law 17 the past, right? 18 A. Cerrect. 9 Q. Bid some just not say anything to you? 19 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 10 Q. And they				•	
11 Q. Did you have a problem with that or did 12 you agree with that? 13 A. I agreed wholeheastedly. 14 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the 15 election? 15 election? 16 A. Yes, I did. Q. Prior to the time of the election day 16 itself, had you made any statements to anybody 17 allegations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Fratangali be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Argone clee? 22 A. Deputy Harst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapprowal of me testifying against another cop. 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 10 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you thery thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 10 Q. And when did that happen, that you asse 11 this and made the report to the police? 11 A. Yes, I did. Q. Prior to the time of the election day 1 itself, had you sade any statements to anybody 1 itself, had you sade any statements to anybody 2 itself, had you sade any statements to anybody 2 and what was told to me, the reason why I was 2 told from those individuals that if he was 2 elected that, yeah, I was going to be fired. 2 Q. These are people that you had issues with 2 in the past, right? A. Correct. 2 Q. So did you connect their comments about 136 1 You being fired to those individuals versus Tony 2 Gay? That is, you had problems with some of 3 these people, justified or not, but you didn't 4 necessarily get along with those folks. 5 A. Correct. 2 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 5 were saying that because they didn't like you 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Gay liked 12 me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially get charged. Eact date, I could not, 16 off the top o					
12 you agree with that? 13 A. I agreed wholeheartedly. 4 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the sheriff's department had a problem with you she testifying or being so open in terms of your allegations against the sheriff? 15 A. Yes. 16 Lestifying or being so open in terms of your allegations against the sheriff? 17 allegations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Fratangeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Angene else? 22 A. Deputy Harst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin Capes. 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their capes are seen of them the transfer of the sheriff so to speak, but they understood I had to do what capes. 114 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell you they thought you had to do it and they were supportive of what you did? 4 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's office. 11 Q. And when did that happen, that you asw this as shortly after the sheriff's office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you asw this ame and what twest early age along with these folks. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you asw this ame and what the worth to the police? 13 A. Yes. I did. 14 Q. Priot to the time of the election day theolocuted about what you believed Tony Gay may not do if he got elected? 16 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt and what was told to me, the reason why I was told form those individuals that I was going to be fired. 22 Q. These are people that you had issues with in the past, right? 23 A. Correct. 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 26 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the seppen, justified or not, but you didn't necessarily get along with these folks. 25 A. Correct. 6 A. And there were saying you would be the first to go. Was it your impression					
13 A. I agreed wholeheartesily. 14 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the 15 sheriff's department had a problem with you 16 testifying or being so open in terms of your 17 allegations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Fratargeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Anyone clee? 22 A. Deputy Bust. Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Mamerous members of law enforcement. Infortunately, not too many within 6 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff' 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 there's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 19 C. So some of the allegations that were 20 raised about Rurst being in touch with your wife, 21 that would have predated the report about the 22 raised about Rurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the					
14 Q. Did you think some of the folks in the 15 sheriff's department had a problem with you 16 testifying or being so open in terms of your 17 allegations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Pratangeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Anyone else? 22 A. Departy Harse, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 11 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 2 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Marerous members of law 7 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 coffice. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff' 15 initially got chauged. Beact date, I could not, office. 16 Q. Were you already divorced? 17 do if he got elected? 18 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 20 and what was told to me, the reason why I was 21 elected that, you had issues with 22 Q. Those are people that you had issues with 23 in the past, right? 24 A. Ourrect. 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 26 Qay? That is, you had problems with some of 27 these people, justified or not, but you dish't 28 the sheriff's office. 29 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 30 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 31 Couldn't tally you would be the 4 first to go. Was it your impression that they 5 were saying that because they didn't like you 6 your you would that thappen, that you saw 7 the same whether Were still saying it was bout 9 versus something Nr. Ouy did or didn't say about 19 versus something Nr. Ouy did or didn't say about 19 versus something Nr. Ouy did or didn't say about 19 versus something Nr. Ouy did or didn't say about 19 versus something Nr. Ouy did or					
itself; a department had a problem with you testifying or being so open in terms of your all egations against the sheriff? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Open else? A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin Capes. There were others that voiced their A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin Capes. There were others that voiced their A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin A. Open else? A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin A. Open else? A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin A. Open else, A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin Deputy Narre, Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin A. Deputy Narre, Deputy Narre, Deputy Tallon, Kristin Deputy Narre, Depu				•	
allegations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Fratangeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Anyone else? 22 A. Deputy Harst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop. 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 10 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 20 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 3 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Numerous people. Numerous members of law 7 enforcement. Infortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, of the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 4 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 4 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 4 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 4 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 4 A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt 5 A. Orneed. 2 Q. Those are people that you had issues with 10 after. 2 Q. Those are people that you had issues with 1 you being fired to those individuals that if he was 1 you being fired to those individuals wersus Tony 2 Quy? That is, you had problems with some of 2 Quy? That is, you had problems with some of 2 these people, justified or not, but you didn't 3 hesse people, justified or not, but you didn't 4 recessarily get along with these folks. 4 C. Orneet. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 A. To couldn't answer whether Mr. Quy liked 13 me, failided me, the reason why I was 14 being fired. 15 not left they out what you will be the 16 first to go. Kas it your impression that t		_		Q. Prior to the time of the election day	
allegations against the sheriff? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Fratangeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Anyone else? 22 A. Deputy Murst. Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Mamerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 6 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff.			15	• •	
18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And would Mr. Fratangeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Anyone else? 22 A. Deputy Hurst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law 6 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 10 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Bact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 29 P. So some of the allegations that were 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 20 Q. So some of the allegations that were 21 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 22 that would have predated the report about the 23 chark was told to me, the reason why I was told from hose individuals that if he was elected that, yeah, I was going to be fired. 21 Q. Those are people that, you had proble that, you had problems with some of 22 Q. So did you connect their comments about 23 that was don't hard to do what 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 25 Quy? That is, you had problems with some of 26 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law 27 the sheriff's office. 28 A. Correct. 29 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 30 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 31 this and made the report to the police? 32 D. And they were saying you would be the 33 First to go. Was it your impression that they were saying you would be the 44 in encessarily get along with th	l	•	16		
19 Q. And would Mr. Fratangeli be one of them? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Anyone else? 22 A. Deputy Harst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law 7 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not asy anything to you? 10 A. I was the cutcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff' 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's toms of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 10 C. So some of the allegations that were 21 celected that, yeah, I was epoing to be fired. 22 Q. Those are people that you had issues with 23 in the past, right? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 26 these people, justified or not, but you didn't 27 necessarily get along with these folks. 28 A. Correct. 29 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 30 A. I was the cutcast in the sheriff's 31 the past, right? 31 in the past, right? 32 A. Correct. 32 A. Correct. 33 these people that you had issues with 31 these people that you had problems with some of 34 A. Correct. 45 A. Correct. 46 Q. And they were saying you would be the 47 first to go. Was it your impression that they 48 were saying that because they didn't like you 49 vermus semething Mr. Gay did or didn't say about 40 you? 41 The coll of the top go. And they were saying you would be the 41 past along with these folks. 41 Past along with these folks. 42 N. Correct. 43 O. Correct. 44 N. Correct. 45 A. Correct. 46 Q. And the	17	allegations against the sheriff?	17	do if he got elected?	
20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Anyone else? 22 A. Deputy Harst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not asy anything to you? 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already diverced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So did you connect their comments about 22 Q. Those are people that you had issues with 23 in the past, right? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 26 A. Correct. 26 Q. So did you connect their comments about 27 A. Correct. 28 A. Correct. 29 Q. So did you connect their comments about 29 Q. And they were saying the through the say any thing to mechanism to mechanism they are saying the decause they didn't like you 29 versus semething Mr. Gay did or didn't say about 29 your semant semanting Mr. Gay did or didn't say about 29 your semant semanting Mr. Gay did or didn't say about 29 your impression that they 29 Q. Bid semanting Mr. Gay did or didn't say about 29 your impression that they 29 Q. Bid semanting Mr. Gay did or didn't like you 29 your impression that they 29 Q. Bid semanting Mr. Gay did or didn't say about 29 your impression that they 20 your impression that they 21 you be ing fi	18	A. Yes.	18	A. Yes. I told people exactly how I felt	
21 Q. Anyone else? 22 A. Deputy Harst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law 6 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already diverced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 19 C. Were you already diverced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So did you connect their comments about 22 D. So did you connect their comments about 23 in the past, right? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 26 A. Correct. 3 these people, justified or not, but you didn't necessarily get along with these folks. 3 these people, justified or not, but you didn't necessarily get along with these folks. 4 Correct. 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. So did you connect their comments about 4 these people, justified to those individuals versus Tony 2 Guy? That is, you had problems with some of 3 these people, justified or not, but you didn't 4 necessarily get along with these folks. 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. And they were saying you would be the 7 first to go. Was it your impression that they 8 were saying that because they didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy didn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked 10 you? 11 A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked 11 you be ing fired to those individuals ver	19	Q. And would Mr. Fratangeli be one of them?	19	and what was told to me, the reason why I was	
22 A. Deputy Hurst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin 23 Chapes. There were others that voiced their 24 disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 2 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Mamerous people. Mamerous members of law 6 enforcement. throatunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 11 office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 in the past, right? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 26 these are people that you had issues with 27 A. Correct. 28 A. Correct. 29 Q. So did you connect their comments about 29 You being fired to those individuals versus Tony 20 Quy? That is, you had problems with some of 3 these people, justified or not, but you didn't 4 necessarily get along with these folks. 4 necessarily get along with these folks. 5 A. Correct. 9 Q. And they were saying you would be the 9 first to go. Was it your impression that they 10 were saying that because they didn't like you 11 you? 12 you being fired to those individuals versus Tony 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 26 Quy? That is, you had problems with some of 28 these secple, justified or not, but you didn't 29 correct. 20 Q. And they were saying you would be the 29 first to go. Was it your impression	20	A. Yes.	20	told from those individuals that if he was	
Chapes. There were others that voiced their disapproval of me testifying against another cop, 25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law 6 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 1 should say. 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, that would have predated the report about the 23 in the past, right? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. So did you connect their comments about 26 A. Correct. 26 Q. And problems with some of 3 these people, justified to those individuals versus Tony 26 Any? That is, you had problems with some of 3 these people, justified to those individuals versus Tony 26 Any? That is, you had problems with some of 3 these people, justified or not, but you didn't necessarily get along with these folks. 5 A. Correct. 6 A. Norrect. 9 Q. And they use along with these folks. 6 Q. And they were saying you would be the 6 first to go. Was it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you you? 9 versus something Mr. Gay did or didn't say about 10 you? 11 A. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that 12 judying from what those deputies told me, and 13 what I heard and what other people were telling 14 judying from what those deputies told me, and 15 being fired. 16 Q. Is that because	21	Q. Anyone else?	21	elected that, yeah, I was going to be fired.	
disapproval of me testifying against another cop, so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell you they thought you had to do it and they were supportive of what you did? 5 A. Numerous people. Numerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the eheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff had initially got changed. Exact date, I could not, for the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, tothal to shortly a finalize everything, I should say. 20 C. So some of the allegations that were raised about Rurst being in touch with your wife, that would have predated the report about the sheriff. 20 So you understood that the comments about the potential for you being fired to those individuals versus Trny 20 Cay? That is, you had problems with some of 2 Cay? That is, you had problems with some of 2 Cay? That is, you had problems with some of 3 these people, justified or not, but you didn't necessarily get along with these folks. 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. And they were saying you would be the first to go. Was it your would be the first to go. Was it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you versus something Mr. Guy didn't like you versus something Mr. Guy didn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deguties told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. 9 Q. So some of the allegations that were raised about Rurst being in touch with your wife, that would have predated the repor	22	A. Deputy Hurst, Deputy Tallon, Kristin	22	Q. Those are people that you had issues with	
25 so to speak, but they understood I had to do what 134 1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Numerous people. Numerous members of law 7 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 10 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 Q ay? That is, you had problems with some of 2 Cay? That is, you had problems with some of 2 Cay? That is, you had problems with some of 3 these people, justified or not, but you didn't 4 necessarily get along with these folks. 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. And they were saying you would be the 7 first to go. Was it your impression that they 8 were saying that because they didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 10 you? 11 A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked 11 me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I 12 judging from what those deputies told me, and 13 that I heard and what other people were telling 14 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 15 what I heard and what other people were telling 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 being fired. 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 19 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 19 A. I was told that they were pushing	23	Chapes. There were others that voiced their	23	in the past, right?	
1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Numerous people. Minerous members of law 7 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about flurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 10 you being fired to those individuals versus Tony 2 day? That is, you had problems with some of 2 day? That is, you had problems with some of 2 day? That is, you had problems with some of 2 day? That is, you had problems with some of 4 these people, justified or not, but you didn't 4 necessarily get along with these folks. A. Correct. Q. And they were saying you would be the first to go. Was it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you versus something Mr. Cay did or didn't say about you? 10 A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Gay liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. Q. Is that because of what those people thought about you, that is, the deputies that you worked with? A. I was told that they were pushing for me to be fired. Q. So you understood that the comments about the potential for you being fired, at least prior	24	disapproval of me testifying against another cop,	24	A. Correct.	
1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law 6 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. 16 Q. Were you already divorced? 17 A. In the process of finalizing everything, I should say. 20 Q. So some of the allegations that were 21 raised about Rurst being in touch with your wife, that would have predated the report about the sheriff. 21 Q. So you understood that the comments about the sheriff. 22 Q. So you understood that the comments about the sheriff. 23 Cay? That is, you had problems with some of these cay. 24 these people, justified or not, but you didn't necessarily get along with these folks. 25 A. Correct. 26 Q. And they were saying you would be the first to go. Was it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about you? 26 Upon? 27 Opon? 28 Were saying that because they didn't like you versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about you? 28 Were saying that because they didn't like you versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you yoursus something Mr. Guy did or didn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. 29 Were saying that because they didn't like you oculded with? 20 Were saying that because they didn't like you oculden't like you oculden't like you oculden't like y	25	so to speak, but they understood I had to do what	25	Q. So did you connect their comments about	
1 I had to do. They said it was the right thing to 2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Namerous people. Namerous members of law 6 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. 16 Q. Were you already divorced? 17 A. In the process of finalizing everything, I should say. 20 Q. So some of the allegations that were 21 raised about Rurst being in touch with your wife, that would have predated the report about the sheriff. 21 Q. So you understood that the comments about the sheriff. 22 Q. So you understood that the comments about the sheriff. 23 Cay? That is, you had problems with some of these cay. 24 these people, justified or not, but you didn't necessarily get along with these folks. 25 A. Correct. 26 Q. And they were saying you would be the first to go. Was it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about you? 26 Upon? 27 Opon? 28 Were saying that because they didn't like you versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about you? 28 Were saying that because they didn't like you versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you yoursus something Mr. Guy did or didn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. 29 Were saying that because they didn't like you oculded with? 20 Were saying that because they didn't like you oculden't like you oculden't like you oculden't like y		13			126
2 do. 3 Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell 4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Numerous people. Numerous members of law 6 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 2 Gay? That is, you had problems with some of these people, justified or not, but you hat preceded, justified or not, but you that necessarily get along with these folks. 3 these people, justified or not, but you didn't 4 necessarily get along with these folks. 4 necessarily get along with these folks. 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. And they were saying you would be the 6 first to go. Was it your impression that they 9 versus something Wr. Gay did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Gay did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Gay did or didn't lake you 10 versus something Mr. Gay did or didn't lake you 11 office. 11 A. I couldn't talls you that much. I can tell you that 12 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 the remembered me. I 18 oculdn't tell you that much. I can tell you that 19 what I heard and what other people were telling 10 me that they were still saying, I was told I was			·		136
Q. I was going to ask that. Did anyone tell you they thought you had to do it and they were supportive of what you did? A. Numerous people. Numerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the sheriff's office. Q. And they were saying you would be the first to go. Was it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you yearsus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you yearsus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you yearsus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you yearsus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you yearsus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about you? In A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked were saying that because they didn't like you yearsus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked were disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that youign from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. Q. Were you already divorced? If the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Were you already divorced? A. In the process of finalizing everything, trying to finalize everything, I should say. Q. So some of the allegations that were raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, that would have predated the report about the sheriff. Q. So you understood that the comments about the potential for you being fired, at least prior			1	you being fired to those individuals versus Tony	
4 you they thought you had to do it and they were 5 supportive of what you did? 6 A. Numerous people. Numerous members of law 7 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 10 you? 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 4 C. Correct. 6 Q. And they were saying you would be the 7 first to go. Was it your impression that they 8 were saying that because they didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 9 versus something M			2	Guy? That is, you had problems with some of	
supportive of what you did? A. Numerous people. Numerous members of law enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the sheriff's office. Q. Did some just not say anything to you? A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's O. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Q. Were you already divorced? A. In the process of finalizing everything, I should say. Q. So some of the allegations that were raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, the sheriff. Supportive of what you did or didn't say about first to go. Was it your impression that they first to go. Was it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 10 you? 11 A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked 12 me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I 13 couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that 14 judging from what those deputies told me, and 15 what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 there's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. S. A. Correct. 6 Q. And they were saying that because they didn't like you versus scmething Mr. Guy didn't leaves wellen file you? A. I not leaves they didn't laws 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. And	3	- · ·	3	these people, justified or not, but you didn't	
6 A. Numerous people. Numerous members of law 7 enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within 8 the sheriff's office. 9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 20 Were you already divorced? 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 20 So some of the allegations that were 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 6 Q. And they were saying you would be the 7 first to go. Was it your impression that they were saying that because they didn't like you 20 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 20 versus som		•	4	necessarily get along with these folks.	
enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within the sheriff's office. Q. Did some just not say anything to you? A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's Office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Q. Were you already divorced? A. In the process of finalizing everything, trying to finalize everything, I should say. Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the sheriff. 7 first to go. Was it your impression that they 8 were saying that because they didn't like you 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 10 you? 11 A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked 12 me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I 13 couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that 14 judging from what those deputies told me, and 15 what I heard and what other people were telling 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 being fired. 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 sheriff.	5	supportive of what you did?	5	A. Correct.	
the sheriff's office. Representation of the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Representation of the top of my head, I could not give you. Representation of the process of finalizing everything, trying to finalize everything, I should say. Representation of the would have predated the report about the sheriff, and the would have predated the report about the sheriff, and the sheriff that would have predated the report about the sheriff, and the sheriff that would have predated the report about the sheriff, and the saying that because they didn't like you of years saying that because they didn't like you of years about the saying that because they didn't like you of years about the saying that because they didn't like you of years about the saying that because they didn't like you of years about the saying that because they didn't like you of years about the saying that because they didn't like you of years about the saying that because they didn't like you of years about the saying that because they didn't like you of years about the say about the you? Not and the sheriff of you being fired, at least prior the saying that because they didn't like you of years about the say about and with it like you? Not and the sheriff of you being fired, at least prior the versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about and the say about and with a say about and with a say about and with a say about and with a say about and with the say about and with like you? Not and and the remembered me. I outline the say about the you? Not and the because they didn't like you about and with the came whether Mr. Guy did or didn't say about and with a swer suitline Mr. Guy did or didn't say about and with a swer suitline Mr. Guy did or didn't say about and with a swer suitline Mr. Guy did or didn't say about and with say about and with say are suitlined. I couldn't task whether Mr. Guy did or didn't say about and with say are suitlined. In an indistine Mr. Guy did or didn't say about and wi	6	A. Numerous people. Numerous members of law	6	Q. And they were saying you would be the	
9 Q. Did some just not say anything to you? 10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 9 versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about 10 you? 11 A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked 12 me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I 13 couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that 14 judging from what those deputies told me, and 15 what I heard and what other people were telling 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 being fired. 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 A. I was told that is, the deputies that you 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff.	7	enforcement. Unfortunately, not too many within	7	first to go. Was it your impression that they	
10 A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's 11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 10 you? 11 A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked 12 me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I 13 couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that 14 judging from what those deputies told me, and 15 what I heard and what other people were telling 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 being fired. 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 sheriff.	8	the sheriff's office.	8	were saying that because they didn't like you	
11 office. 12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 11 A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked 12 me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I 13 couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that 14 judging from what those deputies told me, and 15 what I heard and what other people were telling 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 being fired. 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	9	Q. Did some just not say anything to you?	۱ ۵		
12 Q. And when did that happen, that you saw 13 this and made the report to the police? 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 12 me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I 25 me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I 26 me that thely with those deputies told me, and 26 that much. I can tell you that 27 there's tons deputies told me, and 28 piudging from what those deputies told me, and 29 what I heard and what other people were telling 20 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 21 being fired. 22 being fired. 23 worked with? 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	ı		"	versus something Mr. Guy did or didn't say about	
this and made the report to the police? 13 couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that 14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 13 couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that 14 judging from what those deputies told me, and 15 what I heard and what other people were telling 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 being fired. 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 thought about you, that is, the deputies that you 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	10	A. I was the outcast in the sheriff's		- ·	
14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 14 judging from what those deputies told me, and 15 what I heard and what other people were telling 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 being fired. 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 thought about you, that is, the deputies that you 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior			10	you?	
14 A. That was shortly after the sheriff 15 initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, 16 off the top of my head, I could not give you. 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 14 judging from what those deputies told me, and 15 what I heard and what other people were telling 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 being fired. 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 thought about you, that is, the deputies that you 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11	office.	10 11	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked	
off the top of my head, I could not give you. 16 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 26 me that they were still saying, I was told I was 27 being fired. 28 Q. Is that because of what those people 29 worked with? 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw	10 11 12	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I	
17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 27 being fired. 28 Q. Is that because of what those people 29 worked with? 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12 13	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police?	10 11 12 13	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that	
17 There's tons of records and reports. 18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 17 being fired. 18 Q. Is that because of what those people 19 thought about you, that is, the deputies that you 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12 13 14	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff	10 11 12 13 14	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and	
18 Q. Were you already divorced? 19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 28 Q. Is that because of what those people 29 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 sheriff. 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12 13 14 15	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not,	10 11 12 13 14 15	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling	
19 A. In the process of finalizing everything, 20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 29 thought about you, that is, the deputies that you 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 sheriff. 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12 13 14 15 16	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you.	10 11 12 13 14 15	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was	
20 trying to finalize everything, I should say. 21 Q. So some of the allegations that were 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 20 worked with? 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired.	
Q. So some of the allegations that were 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 21 A. I was told that they were pushing for me 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Q. Were you already divorced?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. Q. Is that because of what those people	
22 raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, 23 that would have predated the report about the 24 sheriff. 22 to be fired. 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Q. Were you already divorced? A. In the process of finalizing everything,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. Q. Is that because of what those people thought about you, that is, the deputies that you	
23 that would have predated the report about the 23 Q. So you understood that the comments about 24 sheriff. 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Q. Were you already divorced? A. In the process of finalizing everything, trying to finalize everything, I should say.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. Q. Is that because of what those people thought about you, that is, the deputies that you worked with?	
24 sheriff. 24 the potential for you being fired, at least prior	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Q. Were you already divorced? A. In the process of finalizing everything, trying to finalize everything, I should say. Q. So some of the allegations that were	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. Q. Is that because of what those people thought about you, that is, the deputies that you worked with? A. I was told that they were pushing for me	
and you have great and you have great	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Q. Were you already divorced? A. In the process of finalizing everything, trying to finalize everything, I should say. Q. So some of the allegations that were raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. Q. Is that because of what those people thought about you, that is, the deputies that you worked with? A. I was told that they were pushing for me to be fired.	
1 25 A. Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Q. Were you already divorced? A. In the process of finalizing everything, trying to finalize everything, I should say. Q. So some of the allegations that were raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, that would have predated the report about the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. Q. Is that because of what those people thought about you, that is, the deputies that you worked with? A. I was told that they were pushing for me to be fired. Q. So you understood that the comments about	
25 to election day, were based on the people making	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	office. Q. And when did that happen, that you saw this and made the report to the police? A. That was shortly after the sheriff initially got charged. Exact date, I could not, off the top of my head, I could not give you. There's tons of records and reports. Q. Were you already divorced? A. In the process of finalizing everything, trying to finalize everything, I should say. Q. So some of the allegations that were raised about Hurst being in touch with your wife, that would have predated the report about the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you? A. I couldn't answer whether Mr. Guy liked me, disliked me, or if he remembered me. I couldn't tell you that much. I can tell you that judging from what those deputies told me, and what I heard and what other people were telling me that they were still saying, I was told I was being fired. Q. Is that because of what those people thought about you, that is, the deputies that you worked with? A. I was told that they were pushing for me to be fired. Q. So you understood that the comments about	

137 139 1 the comments supporting the idea that you get both two different type of people as far as, you 1 2 fired. Pushing the idea? know, descriptions. 3 A. They were pushing it. Q. Yeah. You look different, don't you? Q. And that was Fratangeli, Hurst, Tallon, 4 A. Yes. I'm bald, he fortunately still has did I get that right? 5 hair, I don't. I'm overweight and, you know, A. Correct. he's not. I'm just calling it as it is. Anybody else? And you were wearing a shirt that had his 8 No. Everybody else, even Kristin Chapes, 8 opponent's name on it? stayed out of it. Everybody, you know, never --Wayne Kress T-shirt, yes. 10 how can I say it -- they never brought it to my 10 So you were mistaken by somebody for Tony 11 attention, you know, their personal feelings. 11 Guy? 12 I mean, other people said, yeah, we heard 12 Correct. 13 Randy say this, we heard Mike say this, which was 13 Q. That is your testimony? 14 already common knowledge to me. I knew. 14 A. Yes. 15 So it was Randy, Mike, and Fratangeli? Q. All right. So then what happens? 15 16 Correct. 16 A. Afterwards I laughed about it, I thought 17 Q. John Joe. 17 it was -- and I started calling around to the 18 A. John Joe. I apologize. Everybody knows other polls to check on the people I had working, 18 19 him as John Joe. 19 and spoke to my mom, spoke to my brother-in-law, 20 Q. And did there come a time on election day 20 his father. I said, I'm going to make my rounds. 21 when you finally saw Mr. Guy in person? 21 And when I got up to the one church, up 22 Yes, there was. 22 at Economy, lo and behold, Mr. Guy was there. So 23 Q. Tell me about that. 23 I approached him and he looked at me and kind 24 A. It started off a rather unique set of 24 of -- first he kind of smiled, like, okay, circumstances. While working my poll, which was 25 somebody backing this guy, no problem, somebody 138 140 1 in Harmony Township at the fire hall, an elderly 1 has to work the polls here. And I looked at him, 2 couple come in, I'm passing out the normal I said, hi, how are you doing, I introduced 3 literature, and some people either take it or myself. And when I said who I was, he had this discard it, you know. Elderly gentleman looked 4 look like, and if I'm not mistaken, he made the 5 at me, became rather irate and started cursing. 5 comment, he said, you're Curt. And I said, yeah, And I was like, sir, I said, there's no need, I 6 6 I said, look, you got a minute we can talk? And said, I don't know you. His exact words, he 7 we did. says, "don't tell me that, Tony," and I was like We stepped off to the side, off the main what do you mean, Tony? His wife said, you got sidewalk, the discussion was -- I brought him up 10 the wrong person, shut up, to her husband. They 10 to speed on what happened. I said, look, I ran 11 proceeded into the polling place. 11 into this gentleman, I don't know what happened, 12 They come back out, he started right back 12 I said, I want to give you the heads up, I don't 13 where he left off. And a real little guy. And 13 know what you did, if you did do anything he's chastising me, he's cussing me up one side, 14 14 hypothetically to this elderly couple. He 15 down the other, and he said, you know what you couldn't, off the top of his head, remember doing did to me, Tony. And I said, sir, who do you 16 16 anything to anybody. I said well, this is what 17 think I am? He said, you're Tony Guy, how dare 17 he looked like, this is who he was, this is what 18 you run for sheriff. I said, sir, look at me. 18 happened. He goes, okay. 19 I'm wearing all this. I am not Tony Guy, my name 19 And ultimately, it come out, and I said, 20 is Curt Larrick. He said, don't tell me 20 look, I'm here, how can you mistake me for you, 21 otherwise. 21 and I said, look, I got my Wayne Kress shirt, he 22 His wife goes, look, I apologize. I 22 said, I see that. Obviously Mr. Guy didn't look 23 said, look, no damage done to me, I said, just I 23 too happy I was wearing it, but I said, look, I 24 don't understand why he thinks I'm Tony Guy. I said, I backed the slate card, I back -- I've 24 mean, no disrespect to Mr. Guy, but I think we're always been involved politically. And he said --

141 143 he did ask me a question. He said, so you're 1 1 of my dad, so I went down to the one poll for an 2 Curt, and I said, yeah, and he goes, he said, so 2 hour or two, then I ended up, I finished up at why are you telling people I'm firing people? 3 3 the one fire hall down in Economy Borough. And I was kind of caught off guard by that, and I 4 Q. And did you go somewhere for like the said, the only thing I said to people is that it results of the election that night? You know how 6 got back to me that I was being fired. And when sometimes people go to the place of a particular he asked by who, I told him Randy Tallon, Mike candidate or a committee or something? A. Thursdays. He did indicate, he said, I wish you 9 Q. Is that a place, a location? 10 would have come to me prior to the election, and That's where they decided to have I told him, I said no disrespect, it wasn't going 11 11 everything. They had food and everything, 12 to change who I supported one way or another. I 12 everybody was there. 13 told him, I'm friends with Wayne, I said, but I 13 Q. And at some point that night did you encourage you, please, talk to state police, 14 14 learn that Tony won the election? 15 different people, they will tell you what is Oh, yes. A. really going on with Mike and Randy, and it's 16 16 Q. Any other discussions with Tony after 17 documented. There's a history, there are things 17 that about your support of Kress or your 18 going on that you need to be made aware of. 18 involvement in the election? 19 And it just seemed like he wasn't happy 19 A. The only time I had a follow-up in the 20 that, you know, I was supporting who I was, and 20 discussion with Mr. Guy was at my interview. 21 it was a situation where I felt very 21 Q. So no other happenstance meetings, ran 22 uncomfortable because the initial mood was, you 22 into each other? 23 know, when I walked up, we were both kind of 23 A. Not between the two of us, no. 24 laughing at first, even with the situation with 24 Q. And then when you went back to the 25 the elderly gentleman. 25 office, you were still working around that time, 142 144 1 But when I told him about Randy, he did correct? explain that he really didn't have any close 2 involvement with those people, but I told him, I 3 3 Q. Was there any discussion in the office said, look, I'm only telling you what they're 4 4 about what might happen after the election 5 telling me. And he reiterated that I wish you 5 results? would have spoke to me. And I said, well, I 6 A. Oh, yeah. said, like I said, it's not going to change, I Q. What was said? 8 wish you the best. A. I walked through the door, Deputy Tallon 9 And I looked over, saw a bunch of people 9 was standing there, and I was there for one 10 that were friends with my ex and whatnot, and I 10 reason only, because I was still off on medical 11 said, look, I'm going to get going, I said, I 11 at the time, I was not working. 12 wish you the best, if you need to discuss 12 Q. Oh, you were not working? 13 anything, you know, get ahold of me, I wish you, 13 A. I was not working. one way or the other. And that was pretty much 14 14 I think I just asked if you were working. 15 the discussion we had at the poll. 15 I was still under the employment of the 16 Q. Anything else you can remember you didn't 16 sheriff's office, but I was not working. 17 tell me about already? 17 Q. And were you not working because you were 18 A. Not as far as the discussion him and I 18 off for FMLA? 19 had. 19 A. 0. 20 Was it the only time you saw him that 20 0. Why were you going to the sheriff's 21 day? 21 office? 22 A. That was the only time. 22 A. To talk to the chief. 23 Okay. Did you stay at that poll or go to 23 O. About what? 24 other polls? 24 The election. 25 A. I went to -- my mom had to go take care Q. Are you supposed to go into the office

147 when you're off on FMLA? 1 1 A. I apologize. 2 A. I wasn't told one way or the other, you 2 She was not there at the time, so I had can, you can't. 3 3 to go to Quest Diagnostics in Beaver, which was Q. And what was the reason during that one block from the courthouse. I had all the period of time, during the election time, that 5 doctor stuff, as far as my dates that I was 6 you were off. You said it's FMLA, but what was scheduled to be off due to my medical. I turned 7 the reason, was it to do something for your son, it in right there to Rick Darbut, went downstairs was it something for you? to see the chief. Same building, same time. 8 That immediate day was an appointment for 9 Q. This was the day after the election, or 10 are you talking about another day? 11 Q. And what was the appointment, what time? 11 A. This was after the election. 12 A. The appointment was in the afternoon. It 12 Q. I guess my question was, from June or 13 was with Dr. Fox. 13 July through the election, how often, if you were Q. So if you had a doctor's appointment, was 14 14 off work completely, how often did you go in to 15 it your position that you took the whole day off? the office, the sheriff's department? A. I was off on long-term leave. It wasn't 16 16 A. Only when required. where -- the County was aware of it. It was 17 17 What does that mean? 18 already signed off and agreed to. I was off on a 18 A. If they needed additional information, or 19 long period of time. if there was like a union meeting that they 19 20 Q. What was the leave for? 20 needed everybody to be there for, which, to be 21 My stomach. 21 honest, I did not attend. 22 22 So you had an extended leave? Q. Can you quantify it? Was it once a week, 23 Yes. A. 23 once a month, how often you went to the 24 Q. And how long was that leave? 24 department, even though you were off work? 25 Total, it took up -- I missed a total of 25 A. I would say total during that span, I was 146 148 1 six months. 1 there maybe three times, max. 2 O. Solid? Q. Okay. One just happened to be the day Solid. 3 3 after the election? Q. Not intermittent? A. Yeah. Like I said, I had the doctor's 5 appointment, they drew the blood, I had to turn Meaning, not here and there? it in to Darbut, and I was there. I was off. If you were off work, where was it that And what were those six-month periods, Fratangeli, Tallon and Hurst were telling you the dates, even close? they were pushing for you not to have a job after That would have been from July, June or 10 10 the election? 11 July, all the way through the end of the year. 11 A. Prior to me being off on that extended 12 Q. Of '15? 12 period. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. So before June? Q. So even though you were off, did you make 14 14 Yeah. That summer I was being bombarded, 15 it a practice to come to the office at least 15 so to speak. 16 during every week? 16 Q. The summer you weren't working, were you, 17 That was part of my requirement, was to 17 you were off most of the summer? 18 bring copies of either the doctor's information 18 A. I was off. But when I was there and we 19 to HR and let them know what was going on, or I had -- it was pretty much any time they saw me, 20 could call. I happened to be -- the appointment whether it was in the office, outside the office, 20 21 was right there, met with them, went to the one 21 I felt like I was fair game. 22 other doctor's office, because I had to get Q. When did you see them when you weren't in 22 23 bloodwork, because they didn't have the one girl, the office? 23 24 the -- phlebotomist? The one occasion I ran into them, they 25 O. Phlebotomist. were serving papers.

		149	151
1	Q. Is that in an area where you live?		yes.
2	A. Yes, they were in my area.		-
3	Q. How would you run into them? If they're		•
4	working to serve papers at somebody's home or		
5	something?		
6	A. They happened to be in the same area		
7	where I lived. It had nothing to do with me.		
8	They were there. It was just one of those		
9	things, then I'm not sure if it was posting a		A. Yes.
10	property for sheriff's sale or off the top of		.0 Q. And then the last interaction you had
11	my head. I didn't get into it. It was none of		1 with him was this drive-by?
12	my business to question the nature of what they		.2 A. That was the last time.
13	were doing, but		3 Q. And the drive-by, was Tallon in the car
14	Q. But you stopped to talk to them?		4 by himself, or with somebody else?
15	A. No. It was kind of one of those things,		5 A. He was by himself, which surprised me,
16	where, in passing, things were done, gestures	:	6 because normally Randy is not outside serving
17	were made. It was pretty heated between us.	:	7 papers.
18	Q. So they're doing their job, you're not] :	8 Q. To whom did you report it?
19	working, you happen to run into them, as a matter	:	9 A. Jay Alstadt.
20	of happenstance, and yet you get into some heated	:	Q. Did you go in person to report it?
21	discussion about the fact that they're pushing	:	1 A. I called right then and there.
22	for you not to get a job after the election?	:	2 Q. What did he tell you?
23	A. It wasn't no heated discussion.	:	A. His first words were, you got to be
24	Q. I think you just said it was heated. Did	:	4 kidding me. I said, chief, I'm standing right
25	I misunderstand that?	:	5 here. I said enough is enough. I'm done with
l			
		150	
_		150	152
1	A. I said it was heated, the whole time	1	this.
2	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it	1	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you
2	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not	1 2	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do
2 3 4	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good.	1 3 4	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just
2 3 4 5	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them?	1 2 3 4	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He
2 3 4 5 6	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't.	1 2 3 4 5	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens.
2 3 4 5 6 7	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that	3 4 5 6 7	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a	3 4 5 6	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff ism't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job?	1 3 4 9 6	The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff ism't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's	1 2 4 5 6 7 8 8	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff ism't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in, see what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon	1 3 4 5 6 7 8	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact	3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9	The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming."	3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9	this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported.		this. The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff ism't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported. Q. So he said "your time is coming," and you	3 4 5 6 7 3 3 3 3	The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to be an interview, I think you said earlier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported. Q. So he said "your time is coming," and you took that to be, I'm pushing for you not to get a		The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to be an interview, I think you said earlier. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported. Q. So he said "your time is coming," and you took that to be, I'm pushing for you not to get a job		The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to be an interview, I think you said earlier. A. Yes. Q. How did you learn about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported. Q. So he said "your time is coming," and you took that to be, I'm pushing for you not to get a job A. A threat.		The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to be an interview, I think you said earlier. A. Yes. Q. How did you learn about that? A. Jay Alstadt called me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported. Q. So he said "your time is coming," and you took that to be, I'm pushing for you not to get a job A. A threat. Q if the election goes against you.		The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to be an interview, I think you said earlier. A. Yes. Q. How did you learn about that? A. Jay Alstadt called me. Q. What did he say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported. Q. So he said "your time is coming," and you took that to be, I'm pushing for you not to get a job A. A threat. Q if the election goes against you. A. He made it clear, my time is coming.		The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to be an interview, I think you said earlier. A. Yes. Q. How did you learn about that? A. Jay Alstadt called me. Q. What did he say? A. He called, and knowing Jay, if you know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported. Q. So he said "your time is coming," and you took that to be, I'm pushing for you not to get a job A. A threat. Q if the election goes against you. A. He made it clear, my time is coming. Q. And you took that as a statement that you		The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to be an interview, I think you said earlier. A. Yes. Q. How did you learn about that? A. Jay Alstadt called me. Q. What did he say? A. He called, and knowing Jay, if you know him, he was like, hey, brother, how you doing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported. Q. So he said "your time is coming," and you took that to be, I'm pushing for you not to get a job A. A threat. Q if the election goes against you. A. He made it clear, my time is coming. Q. And you took that as a statement that you would not have a job if the election went against	1	The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to be an interview, I think you said earlier. A. Yes. Q. How did you learn about that? A. Jay Alstadt called me. Q. What did he say? A. He called, and knowing Jay, if you know him, he was like, hey, brother, how you doing, tried doing his Hulk Hogan little impersonation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	frame between us. Maybe I was misquoted, but it was a heated relationship between us. It was not good. Q. So why would you stop and talk to them? A. I didn't. Q. Then how would you hear them saying that you they were pushing for you not to get a job? A. When I walked outside of my house, I'm attempting to go into my vehicle, the sheriff's car pulls up, stops right there, Randy Tallon puts the windows down, looks at me, his exact words were, "hey, asshole, your time is coming." And he leaves. Yes. It was reported. Q. So he said "your time is coming," and you took that to be, I'm pushing for you not to get a job A. A threat. Q if the election goes against you. A. He made it clear, my time is coming. Q. And you took that as a statement that you		The chief's response was, Curt, look, you and I both know the sheriff isn't going to do anything, referring to George. He goes, just keep your mouth shut, do what you got to do. He goes, when Tony gets in, see what happens. That's what the chief told me. Q. Did you take that to be that the chief thought Tony would win? Or was it just if Tony got in, rather than when Tony got in? A. He just said if Tony got in, see what happens. Q. So it was more if he would win. A. Yeah. Q. So then you learn that there's going to be an interview, I think you said earlier. A. Yes. Q. How did you learn about that? A. Jay Alstadt called me. Q. What did he say? A. He called, and knowing Jay, if you know him, he was like, hey, brother, how you doing,

	153			155
1	A. The whole thing, the stature, the	1	Q. Did you do that?	
2	thousand pictures he has in the office, the	2	A. Yes, I did.	
3	whole it's pretty cool.	3	Q. When you went in to meet with Tony, was	
4	But to answer your question, he called	4	it just you and Tony?	
5	me, and said, look, I was instructed to get a	5	A. No. I was introduced to Dean Michael.	
6	list up and running, it's going to be posted,	6	Q. Did you know Mr. Michael before that?	
7	you're to be here, I believe it was a Thursday,	7	A. Knew of him, but not, you know,	
8	it was the Thursday after Thanksgiving, the week	8	personally.	
9	after. He goes, you're to be here at this time	وا	Q. What did you know of him?	
10	for the interview. I said, chief, just so you're	10	A. That originally from Beaver Falls	
11	aware, there's an appointment for my son at 1:00.	11	area, he's with the U.S. Marshals. People kept	
12	He said, not a problem, you'll be out in plenty	12	getting him confused with my father-in-law.	
13	of time. I said, I just want to make you aware,	13	Q. The name?	
14	because I can't change his appointment. He said,	14	A. Yes. Because everybody was joking with	
15	not a problem. And I told him, I said, please	15	me saying, how can you have him for a	
16	make sure that all parties were, that are going	16	father-in-law? I said, he's not my	
17			•	
18	to be there are aware of it. He goes, not a	17	father-in-law.	
19	problem.	18	Q. Tell me about the meeting.	
20	Q. So you came in for the meeting?A. Yes, I did.	19	A. It was an hour and a half we were an	
	,	20	hour and a half late, they were in there with	
21	Q. And this was during a period when you were still off work?	21	Deputy Disilvio was in there prior to me.	
		22	The time that I was told to be there was	
23	A. Yes.	23	8:30 and we didn't get started until it was	
24	Q. And who did you meet with?	24	like 10, 10:30. I entered the room, Mr. Guy was	
25	A. First I reported to the chief to tell him	25	there, Dean Michael, they introduced themselves	
	154			156
1	I was there, went to the office. I said, where	1	to me, and he was like, hey, Curt, you know, this	156
1 2		1 2	to me, and he was like, hey, Curt, you know, this is why we're here, we're trying to get to know	156
	I was there, went to the office. I said, where	1		156
2	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He	2	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know	156
2	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down	2	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they	156
2 3 4	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the	2 3 4	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview.	156
2 3 4 5	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn.	2 3 4 5	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things	156
2 3 4 5	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that	2 3 4 5	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked?	156
2 3 4 5 6 7	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony?	2 3 4 5 6 7	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do.	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to. A. No. It was one of the things, he said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank you.	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to. A. No. It was one of the things, he said we were instructed I apologize. We were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank you. And a few questions were raised.	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to. A. No. It was one of the things, he said we were instructed I apologize. We were instructed to fill out a very brief résumé type,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank you. And a few questions were raised. Mr. Guy one question was raised about the	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to. A. No. It was one of the things, he said we were instructed I apologize. We were instructed to fill out a very brief résumé type, like a one page, like just a summary of who we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank you. And a few questions were raised. Mr. Guy one question was raised about the George David, and Mr. Guy interjected by saying,	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to. A. No. It was one of the things, he said we were instructed I apologize. We were instructed to fill out a very brief résumé type, like a one page, like just a summary of who we are, education, what we did, so that Mr. Guy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank you. And a few questions were raised. Mr. Guy one question was raised about the George David, and Mr. Guy interjected by saying, I'm fully well aware of Curt's testimony and how	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to. A. No. It was one of the things, he said we were instructed I apologize. We were instructed to fill out a very brief résumé type, like a one page, like just a summary of who we are, education, what we did, so that Mr. Guy would have something in front of him so he knew	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank you. And a few questions were raised. Mr. Guy one question was raised about the George David, and Mr. Guy interjected by saying, I'm fully well aware of Curt's testimony and how he cooperated with that; he said, however, Dean	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to. A. No. It was one of the things, he said we were instructed I apologize. We were instructed to fill out a very brief résumé type, like a one page, like just a summary of who we are, education, what we did, so that Mr. Guy would have something in front of him so he knew who he was talking to, who he was dealing with.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank you. And a few questions were raised. Mr. Guy one question was raised about the George David, and Mr. Guy interjected by saying, I'm fully well aware of Curt's testimony and how he cooperated with that; he said, however, Dean Michael was not aware of everything. But he said	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to. A. No. It was one of the things, he said we were instructed I apologize. We were instructed to fill out a very brief résumé type, like a one page, like just a summary of who we are, education, what we did, so that Mr. Guy would have something in front of him so he knew who he was talking to, who he was dealing with. Q. Was that to bring with you or you did it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank you. And a few questions were raised. Mr. Guy one question was raised about the George David, and Mr. Guy interjected by saying, I'm fully well aware of Curt's testimony and how he cooperated with that; he said, however, Dean Michael was not aware of everything. But he said he would brief him and let him know what all	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I was there, went to the office. I said, where do you want me, where are we doing these? He instructed me to where to report. I went down around the hallway to the left, sat down on the bench and waited for my turn. Q. And did you have an understanding that everybody was meeting with Tony? A. Yes. Q. Everybody who was in the department? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any discussions with the chief about the meeting? A. Prior to or after? Q. Prior to. A. No. It was one of the things, he said we were instructed I apologize. We were instructed to fill out a very brief résumé type, like a one page, like just a summary of who we are, education, what we did, so that Mr. Guy would have something in front of him so he knew who he was talking to, who he was dealing with. Q. Was that to bring with you or you did it right there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is why we're here, we're trying to get to know everybody, we have a few questions. And they proceeded with a little bit of the interview. Q. Do you remember any of the things discussed or questions asked? A. It was very brief. But, yes, I do. First thing I did was I reminded everybody, I said, just so everybody is aware, I said, I hope the chief told you guys my son has an appointment. Mr. Guy said, yes, we were made aware of that, he goes, and by all means, don't worry about it, you will able to make your son's appointment, don't worry about it. I said, thank you. And a few questions were raised. Mr. Guy one question was raised about the George David, and Mr. Guy interjected by saying, I'm fully well aware of Curt's testimony and how he cooperated with that; he said, however, Dean Michael was not aware of everything. But he said he would brief him and let him know what all happened.	156

157 159 1 to me, and -- let me back up. I apologize. 1 police officers on complaints about Tallon and 2 They asked me a few questions about what Hurst, that you had already told Tony about. I did, as far as duties. I told them I was kind 3 3 A. Yes. At that point, Dean Michael said he of a jack of all trades and a master of none, so had a few questions. He said part of his job is, 5 to speak. I said I was a gofer, I did this, you know, with the marshals, was that he was 6 whatever needed to be done, I did, even as a heavily engaged in the interview process, you 7 sergeant. If it required me transporting know, with different things, and I said not a somebody, I did it. If it required me to be in 8 problem. He said, look, he said, would it the courtroom, I did it. If it required me surprise you as far as comments were made to you 10 working the doors, I did it. It didn't matter. 10 as far as your trustworthiness and you being a 11 Once we got through all that, they did 11 liar? And at that point, he said, give you an 12 ask a couple very basic preliminary educational 12 opportunity to defend yourself on it, and I 13 questions, you know, background, prior police 13 proceeded to explain. 14 experience. And then it got to the point where 14 I said, look, I testified against George 15 there was a list of all the deputies, they said, 15 David. I said, obviously, that was my boss, 16 here's a list, do you recognize these names, I 16 there were really bad feelings with it. George 17 told them yes. He asked me if I could tell him 17 made it perfectly clear to everybody that I was 18 something about the deputies, good or bad, they 18 no good, that I couldn't be -- he was actually 19 would like to know them. Went through that. 19 telling people I was no good, couldn't be 20 And at that point is when I told them up 20 trusted. Explained the whole situation to them, front, and I was trying to be honest, I said, 21 21 also explained the situation with Mike Hurst. 22 look, just so all parties are involved, there is 22 And I said, so I fully was prepared to be accused 23 a problem with -- an ongoing issue with Randy 23 of that, because of those situations. 24 Tallon and Mike Hurst. And when questioned about 24 I said, other than that, I said, there's 25 it, I explained the situation to both of them 25 no problem. I mean, I didn't have a problem, I 158 1 about Mike, and I actually presented, I showed 1 actually spoke up in favor of some of the 2 them copies of the phone records. deputies, gave credit to a couple of the guys. 3 Mr. Guy did, when he looked at it, he 3 One, offhand, was Aaron Ogrizovich, saying how looked at it and he said, obviously, there's a 4 much he matured, he came a long way. And 5 problem with this. He goes, hopefully it will be 5 actually everybody kind of chuckled because addressed. I took it as, yes, finally something, 6 everybody that knew Griz knew that he did come a you know, on my end is going to be done to undo a long way. He was doing good. 8 wrong, so to speak. But I was just caught off guard that -- I He said he didn't have anything further, felt like I was -- I couldn't be believed, even 10 he did say that he did speak with members of the 10 though I had the phone records, everything 11 state police and that, in reference to my 11 saying, hey, look. And I told him, I said, I'm 12 situation, and we didn't get into that one way or 12 not going to lie, it hurt, to have a fellow 13 another as far as what was said, what was done, 13 brother, somebody do this and see that text 14 it was just, yes, he spoke to them. message, my heart sunk. And he assured me that 15 Q. And that refers to the state police that 15 that will not occur when I'm here. And I took were involved in the prosecution of George David? 16 16 that as, okay, cool, maybe there is a sign of 17 A. Yes. 17 light at the end of the tunnel here. But it was 18 And did you --18 very brief, and at that point, that was pretty 19 Them being aware of the situation with 19 much it. 20 Randy Tallon, Mike Hurst. I took it as he 20 I mean, it was one of the things where

21

22

23

24

discussed that issue with them, is how I took it.

Not the George David case, but --

Guy understood that you had dealt with these same

But you understood, or you believed Tony

A. He knew they were one and the same.

21

22

23

24

25

Dean Michael looked at the clock and said, you

know, not a problem, we shook hands, and I made

the comment, I said, I look forward to working

with you, and he said, we'll be in touch. And

that concluded my interview.

163

161

1 Did you have any conversations with any 1 All I can tell you is, Curt, yeah, there's a 2 other deputies or persons in the sheriff's list. That's not guaranteeing that those people 3 department about the meetings after your meeting? 3 on the list are going to be terminated, but A. Everybody was talking about everybody's 4 there's a list of potential people. meeting. How do you think you did? What was 5 Two weeks after that, I got a phone call asked? We're our own worst enemies sometimes. 6 from Dave Mangerie, New Year's Eve, telling me Everybody gossips, how did you do, you know, and that he was instructed to call me and tell me I took it as the obvious. Those who knew me, that I was terminated. And that I had to turn my knew my situation, knew I was going to be accused gear in immediately, that I was -- that was it. 10 of -- you know, because, to be honest, some of 10 Q. I'm sorry. 11 the newer people who don't know me, I could see 11 A. He apologized. He said, I know it's a 12 them being told, hey, Curt can't be trusted, he's 12 holiday and everything, but I'm only doing what a liar. To be honest, it's not fair to me. 13 I'm told. 13 14 Q. Did you learn from communications with 14 Q. When you heard about the list and your 15 others after the interview that the same kind of name may be at the top of it, who told you that? 16 process seemed to occur with everybody? That is, 16 A. I'm not sure if it was Kevin Lupo or if 17 asked about other people in the department, 17 it was Griz. Off the top of my head, I 18 questions may have been raised if somebody raised 18 couldn't -- I remember talking to a bunch of 19 something? 19 guys, everybody was concerned that there was this 20 A. Pretty much --20 potential list. 21 Q. -- specific? 21 Q. When you talked to a bunch of guys, was 22 A. Pretty much, except for how short mine 22 it while they were at work? was. Everybody said, are you already done? I 23 23 No. 24 was like, yeah, I'm done. And shortly after that 24 Q. Where was it at? 25 is when rumors were circulating that there was a A. I was in my living room, this was about 25 162 164 list of seven deputies that were going to be 1 8:00 at night. 2 terminated. Q. And when Mangerie called, is there Q. And if you weren't working at the time, 3 3 anything else about the conversation you can how would you hear about things that were going recall? Other than him calling you and saying, 5 on, how would you hear rumors about the list? I'm sorry I have to do this, but --A. I kept contact with the guys, guys would 6 A. It was very brief. I know he felt -- the only way I can describe it, I could hear the call me, I mean, everybody always talked. 8 Q. Anyone in particular you kept in touch tension, I could hear the awkwardness as far as with more? he didn't feel comfortable doing what he was A. One person was the chief. 10 10 doing, but he had to do it. He said, Curt, it's 11 Q. Did the chief say he had heard there was 11 not -- I said, Dave, we're cool. I said, we're 12 12 friends, we're cool. I said, you're doing what 13 A. At first he said, I'm hearing rumors of 13 you're told. 14 it, he goes, Curt, just relax, like I told you. Q. Did you ask him who else was on the list? I said okav. 15 15 A. Yes, I did. 16 Then I received a call from one of the Q. Did he tell you? 16 17 other deputies who said, hey, we're hearing your 17 A. He said he could not and would not 18 name is on the top of this list. First thing I 18 elaborate because he said some people have not 19 said, who did you hear it from? And they said, 19 been told yet and he didn't feel it was right 20 better off not knowing. I said, is it the same 20 that rumor would get out there without him 21 ones? They said you're better off not knowing. 21 personally telling them officially. I said, I 22 To keep the peace, I said, okay, I said, is my 22 can respect that. 23 name on the list. They said, Curt, we haven't 23 Q. And then did you have to report to the 24 seen it, but we're hearing there is a list. office? 24 25 I called the chief back, is there a list? A. Yes. January 4.

Case 2:16-cv-00282-CRE Document 37-1 Filed 07/13/17 Page 3





Transcript of Rick Darbut

Date: March 9, 2017

Case: Larrick -v- The Sheriff of Beaver County, Pennsylvania, et al.

Planet Depos

Phone: 888-433-3767 **Fax:** 888-503-3767

Email: transcripts@planetdepos.com

www.planetdepos.com

5 (17 to 20)

	1
17 1 Q. And with respect to the role of HR with	19 1 from Matt Jones who basically felt that, you
2 the Sheriff Department's office giving the 1620	2 know, Tallon I think tried to bully, you know,
3 rights, did you serve only in an advisory	3 some people in the office.
4 capacity then?	4 Q. And did, did Larrick raise concerns
5 A. Correct.	5 with you about Hurst at any time after May of
6 Q. And are you aware if any disciplinary	6 2011?
7 action was taken with respect to Hurst?	7 A. No.
8 A. No.	8 Q. And did, at any point Larrick raise
9 Q. And did Chief Alstadt ever tell you	
10 that Hurst had lied to him with respect to his	9 with you concerns that Sheriff David was 10 targeting him?
11 contact with Larrick's wife?	
12 A. No.	11 A. No, I can't I take that back. There
13 Q. And as a result of your investigation	12 is no proof, but again, I know that he had told
14 into Larrick's complaints, did you recommend	13 me that when the Sheriff had his party after the
	14 dismissal of the charges against him in the first
15 anything be done at that time at the Sheriff's 16 Department or Sheriff's Office?	15 hearing, that he had heard, or overheard that,
-	16 again, he was going to be dismissed.
17 A. No, I don't recall.	17 Q. And do you recall in what context
18 Q. And following this May 24th, 2011 19 letter, did Larrick come back to you at other	18 Larrick told you that?
	19 A. Via conversation in the office, that he
20 times regarding what he believed to be harassment 21 in the Sheriff's Office?	20 came to in to relay.
22 A. Yes.	21 Q. And did Larrick ever tell you he
	22 believed he was being targeted for his testimony
23 Q. And do you recall how many times during	23 in the criminal proceedings for Sheriff David?
24 his employment Larrick came back to you?25 A. I would say at least three times.	24 A. No.
	25 Q. At any point in time did Larrick ever
18 1 Q. Okay. And sitting here today, do you	20
2 recall what the issues were that Larrick raised	1 say that he believed he was not safe because he 2 had testified against Sheriff David?
3 with you when he came back to you?	3 A. No.
4 A. Um, I know that he had had problems	4 Q. With respect to Larrick's contact with
5 with a friend of his, Matt Jones, who was a	5 you, did he also have contact with you regarding
6 former Deputy. I know that there had been issues	6 the need for certain leave?
7 in regards to people accusing them of being gay	7 A. Yes.
8 because they would go on vacation together. I	8 Q. Okay. And do you recall what type of
9 know that was a particular issue.	9 leave that Larrick was in contact with you
10 I know that Curt had problems with,	10 regarding?
11 with his wife, who he felt was always trying to	the terminal
12 get him fired. And I know that Sergeant Tibolet	11 A. Two types, actually Family Medical 12 Leave and also he took a leave for himself in
13 and I think it was Sergeant Lupo, I believe there	13 2015, actually 2014 as well. 2014 and 2015.
14 was a problem with them in regards to criticizing	14 Q. And with respect to the Family Medical
15 Curt's work performance.	15 Leave, was that for his son Cole?
16 Q. And with respect to Larrick's issues	16 A. Correct.
17 that he was having, did he ever raise any	17 Q. And was that related to Cole having
18 concerns that he had with Assistant Chief Tallon	18 anxiety attacks?
19 with you?	19 A. Yes.
20 A. Randy, Randy Tallon he felt sometimes	20 Q. And with respect to the leave that
21 was out of control.	21 Larrick was taking for himself that you
22 Q. And did he tell you at all what Tallon	22 mentioned, do you recall what the purpose of that
23 was doing that he believed was out of control?	23 leave was for?
24 A. I think that, you know, Tallon, Tallon	24 A. That was for his own personal health.
25 I think was and I really learned that more	25 Q. And was that also FMLA leave?
jee " we will a contry that find that more	25 Q. Alia was that also Fivil A leave?

6 (21 to 24)

Conducted or	1 March 9, 2017
1 A. No, he would have exhausted his FMLA 2 leave. He was actually under sick and accident 3 coverage from the County at that point. 4 Q. And was the sick and accident, was that 5 something that was provided contractually? 6 A. Yes, correct. 7 Q. Do you recall what the nature of 8 Larrick's health was that required him to take	1 response that you worried about employees being 2 upset about him being on medical leave? 3 A. At one point I actually had to send out 4 a note from the department. I was actually asked 5 by both Sheriff David and also by Jay Alstadt to 6 send down a reminder to the office that, again, 7 FMLA leaves basically are leaves that are
9 the leave? 10 A. All we did was receive, you know, a 11 note from his physician that basically stated, 12 you know, that he needed to be off. I don't 13 think that they went into any specific details. 14 Q. And was that leave approved? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And who was responsible for approving	8 federally approved and it's a federal policy and 9 that basically there should be no criticism of 10 anybody in, you know, regards to, you know, what 11 the situation is. 12 Part of it I think was a 13 misunderstanding, maybe with some of the 14 employees, who I think later told Curt that we 15 didn't know what your situation was, and I think 16 actually apologized to him for some of the
17 that leave? 18 A. That would have been approved through 19 my office. 20 Q. And do you recall why you approved that 21 leave? 22 A. Sick and accident would have been 23 it's contractually and with medical 24 documentation, again, like I said, we would have 25 no reason to turn it down.	17 comments that they made. 18 Q. And do you recall who some of those 19 employees were? 20 A. No, I do not. 21 Q. Do you recall how you learned that they 22 may have apologized to Curt? 23 A. Curt I think was one of the people that 24 actually told me about that. 25 (THEREUPON, Darbut Deposition Exhibit 4
1 Q. And with respect to Larrick's own sick 2 and accident leave, did you discuss that with any 3 of the management in the Sheriff's Office? 4 A. Well, first of all, with PHI, I'm not 5 able to sit there and divulge anything. So 6 essentially the only thing I can sit there and 7 present to them is the fact that, you know, he 8 has gone ahead and he's turned in medical 9 documentation that states why he needs to be off.	1 was marked for identification.) 2 Q. Hand you what we have marked as Exhibit 3 4. Have you seen this document before? 4 A. Oh, yes. 5 Q. And is this a document that you 6 created? 7 A. Yes, I did. 8 Q. And what was the purpose of this 9 document?
10 Q. And all I'm asking you is was the 11 Sheriff's Office aware 12 A. Apprised of it. 13 Q that he was on an approved medical 14 leave? 15 A. Yes, we send out notification of that. 16 Q. Did anyone from the Sheriff's Office 17 tell you that the other employees were upset that 18 Larrick was not at work because he was on a 19 leave? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And who told you that? 22 A. Um, actually I may have heard that from 23 Jay, I'm not sure. Jay Alstadt. I'm not sure	10 A. It was to let both Chief Alstadt and 11 also Paul Clark, who is the Chief Union Steward 12 for the association, letting them know that again 13 I had investigated Ms. Stevenson's claims and 14 essentially, if you remember correctly, she was 15 actually stating that she had been harassed by 16 Mr. Larrick, and basically I had investigated the 17 claims and basically to no finding, and I had 18 indicated that in my letter. 19 Q. And with respect to the investigation 20 with Ms. Stevenson, did anyone ever tell you that 21 Sheriff David had put her up to that, to those 22 allegations? 23 A. No one told me that, no.
24 about that. 25 O. Do you recall if you said anything in	24 Q. Had you learned from any source that

25 Sheriff David had encouraged Stevenson to bring

Q. Do you recall if you said anything in

7 (25 to 28)

Conducted on	March 9, 2017
25	27
1 the claim?	1 ahead and, you know, shed some light, you know,
2 A. There was a subsequent investigation	2 in terms of, you know, what is going on with this
3 that I had that basically, when Curt had asked me	3 particular investigation. And she named Joe
4 to investigate a couple other people in the	4 Hamilton, Branchetti and also Rapko as people
5 office, one of the girls in the office had	5 that could possibly sit there and go ahead, you
6 indicated that, you know, she had brought some	6 know, give additional information on that. So I
7 documentation and had overheard that particular	7 had interviewed all four of these people.
8 comment, about Curt heard whether this was	8 Q. Okay. And in your interview with
9 information that could be used against Curt.	9 Branchetti, can you tell me what Branchetti told
10 Q. And would that have been Stephani?	10 you?
11 A. Correct.	11 A. Branchetti I believe used to, his
12 Q. And last name	12 comment was something to the effect that Curt had
13 A. That is correct. Stephani was one of	13 talked about going out to Las Vegas for vacation
14 the office, office people.	14 and basically had, you know, that was really it.
15 Q. And do you recall what Stephani told	15 You know, I think that, you know, he was used to
16 you that she had overheard?	16 possibly going ahead and having a good time out
17 A. No, she just basically said that that's	17 in Las Vegas and essentially at that point he was
18 what, you know, the, she had basically overheard	18 looking to find out if anybody else wanted to go
19 him talking, the Sheriff talking to Paul Clark in	19 to Las Vegas, to go ahead and go on vacation with
20 regards to, that information that Kayla Stevenson	20 him.
21 was bringing.	21 Q. And with respect to Rapko, what did you
22 Q. And following this note that we've	22 learn from Rapko?
23 marked as Exhibit 4, did you discuss it at all	23 A. Not too much. I think that was pretty
24 with Sheriff David?	24 much an uneventful interview with him.
25 A. Not with Sheriff David. I think that	25 Q. And how about from Hamilton?
26	28
1 this was sent I didn't. Again, like I said,	1 A. Hamilton, the only thing that
2 anything that I was doing at that time was being	2 Hamilton's comment was was really about
3 done through Jay Alstadt.	3 inappropriate language.
4 Q. And did you discuss this document with	4 Q. Did he give you any indication what
5 Alstadt?	5 that language was?
6 A. Yes, actually it was sent to him.	6 A. No, as a matter of fact he said, you
7 Q. Okay. And after you sent it to him,	7 know, really he says I'm sorry, he says I've been
8 did you discuss it with him at all?	8 in that position, he said times before he says
9 A. Nothing further, no.	9 when people have talked inappropriately, he says
10 Q. Okay. And some of the documents we got	10 I should have spoken up and said something then.
11 today, which are marked Exhibit 1, I wanted to	11 But he said I didn't say anything.
12 talk to you a little bit about those documents.	12 Q. And I'm looking on the second page
13 Are the first two pages of this packet	13 under where it says Branchetti and then there is
14 of documents we got today your notes related to	
15 the Stevenson investigation?	14 a name underlined. And then there is some things
16 A. Yes.	15 written. And the one it looks like it says
17 Q. And having a chance to look at these	16 parenthesis Jay, hyphen parenthesis snitch. Do
18 notes, can you tell me what your process was in	17 you know what that refers to?
,	18 A. I don't recall that one. Again, like I
19 investigating that complaint?	19 said, I know that's my handwriting, but I don't
20 A. Well, in summary, what I did was I	20 remember what that was.
21 interviewed Kayla Stevenson first, and then after	21 Q. Okay. With respect to the
22 I was done interviewing Kayla Stevenson I went	22 investigation notes, did you share these notes
23 ahead and interviewed, 'cause I had asked her, I	23 with anyone?
THE NAME OF TRAPE OR VARIOUS ALCOHOLOGICAL COMES PROPERTIES	ITM A NIA

24 A. No.

25 Q. Have you ever investigated Larrick any

24 says is there anyone else, I says, that may

25 possibly be a person that could sit there and go

8 (29 to 32)

Conducted of	n March 9, 201/
29	31
1 time other than the Stevenson incident for sexual	1 7/16, this actually took place after the Ocean
2 harassment?	2 City incident in Maryland with Cole and Curt who
3 A. No, I don't recall anything else.	3 was on vacation. And his son who went ahead and
4 Q. And we talked a little bit about	4 contacted the wife at home.
5 Exhibit 2 there is some references to sexual	5 Q. And how did you learn about the Ocean
6 harassment in Exhibit 2.	6 City incident?
7 A. I'm not sure, again, like I said, the	7 A. Curt.
8 time period, I don't know when this is because	8 Q. And what did Curt tell you about the
9 there is no date on the document.	9 Ocean City incident?
10 Q. Well, let me ask you this. "As the	10 A. I believe he even gave us a copy of the
11 Chief and myself have pointed out, several	11 report I think on the Ocean City incident. But I
12 complaints have been verbally filed concerning	12 know that he told the Sheriff's Department as
13 his contact and conduct with said women."	13 well, because I think he wanted to keep them in
14 Other than the Stevenson incident, were	14 the loop and let them know.
15 you ever made aware of any specific women that	15 Q. And was any action taken with Larrick
16 had complaints about Larrick's interaction with	16 with respect to the Ocean City incident?
17 them?	17 A. No, if I recall correctly, the Ocean
18 A. I believe there was one that came down	18 City Police that investigated found that there
19 from Dave Hunter who had actually gone ahead and	19 was no cause and that they were going to sit
20 I guess he was talking with Judge Kwidis and	20 there and go ahead and turn the incident over to
21 basically had said that Curt was bothering the, I	21 the, you know, local authorities up here to sit
22 guess his judicial secretary.	22 there and investigate, but there was no further
23 Q. And did you address that with Larrick?	23 findings as I understand.
24 A. Actually Jay addressed that with Larry.	24 Q. And if we can go to the next page of
25 Q. And do you recall if there was any	25 Exhibit 1. Can you tell me what this is?
30	32
1 discipline issued with respect to Larrick?	1 A. I'm drawing a blank on this one. I
2 A. All it was, if I remember correctly,	2 think this is probably possible phone records
3 all it was was a written disciplinary report with	3 from, you know, from, you know, inside the
4 no disciplinary action attached to it.	4 Sheriff's Office on those particular dates.
5 Q. And looking at Exhibit 1, the third	5 Q. Is it possible that, looking at the
6 page of this document, can you tell me what that	6 page before, that's a spread sheet and this is
7 refers to?	7 the data used to compile that? If you know?
8 A. Curt had said that there were two phone	8 A. I don't. I mean, if I would have
9 calls that were placed to his wife by the	9 looked at this probably to find out an answer, I
10 Sheriff's Office, and I went ahead and I went	10 would probably be looking at this spread sheet.
11 back and I was able to get from our IT department	11 Q. Okay. And then just the last page of
12 a call detail on that, and it was Jim McGeehan	12 the document, of the documents produced in this
13 who was the, I guess Jimmy's rank at the time was	13 group, was that Stevenson's actual written
14 captain under George. He had gone ahead and made	14 complaint?
15 a couple phone calls there. And when I contacted	15 A. Yes, correct.
16 Jay, Jay told me that he was asked to do that by	16 Q. Okay. With respect to the Stevenson
17 the, by the Sheriff.	17 complaint, following your investigation, were
18 Q. So Sheriff, so what Jay told you was	18 there any further complaints by Ms. Stevenson?
19 that McGeehan was asked to contact Larrick's	19 A. No, there were no other complaints by
20 ex-wife by Sheriff David?	20 her.
21 A. That is correct.	21 Q. And were there, after the Stevenson
22 Q. And were you provided any reason why	22 complaint, were there any other complaints
23 Sheriff David had asked for one of his command	23 regarding Larrick's interaction with women after
24 staff to contact Larrick's ex-wife?	24 that?
25 A. Those dates that are an hore 7/15	A 7

25 A. No.

A. These dates that are on here 7/15,

11 (41 to 44)

Conducted or	Conducted on March 9, 2017		
41	43		
1 MS. JONES: Okay.	1 incident; is that fair?		
2 Q. You testified earlier about talking to	2 A. Correct.		
3 Stephani?	3 Q. And at the point in time of the		
4 A. Uh-huh.	4 Stevenson matter, had Larrick provided any		
5 Q. Can you tell me, because I was going to	5 information to the State Police regarding Sheriff		
6 use the document, but we can come back. What did	6 David?		
7 Stephani tell you when you talked to her?	7 A. Curt had provided information to the		
8 A. Instead of again, like I said the	8 Pennsylvania State Police I think on probably		
9 summary is where we mention	9 both occasions.		
MS. JONES: We're trying to not use the	10 Q. Okay. And to your recollection, what		
11 document. I'm sorry. That's the point of	11 do you recall the first incident with David that		
12 the question.	12 led to court proceedings? What do you remember		
13 THE WITNESS: I see.	13 about that?		
14 MS. JONES: Right?	14 A. Sorry, I didn't mean to chuckle. I		
15 MR. BLACK: Yes.	15 guess it was, I guess it was the gun permitting		
16 MS. JONES: So if you can, answer his	16 issue. I also understand that there was a		
17 question, but the idea was not to divulge	17 problem with the Dan Fleishman. He was a poll		
18 information in the document right now.	18 worker I think. And there was an issue at that		
19 THE WITNESS: Okay, very good.	19 particular point, comments that the Sheriff had		
20 MS. JONES: Thank you.	20 made to Fleishman. I think that was it. I mean,		
21 A. Vaguely, again, she had come in to go	21 I can't think of anything else at that point.		
22 ahead and talk because there had been ongoing	22 Q. And do you remember what the nature of		
23 discussions in the office in regards to some of	23 the comments to Fleishman were?		
24 the problems that the clerical people had had in	24 A. Um, it was at the poles. The guy came		
25 the office with the Sheriff, and she had	25 up to shake his hand and basically George		
42	44		
1 indicated, 'cause I had asked her if she knew	1 reacted, he said he was mad and basically at that		
2 anything about this particular instance with	2 point told him he said you want to shake my hand,		
3 Kayla Stevenson and indicated that Kayla	3 I'd sooner cut your hands off and eat them.		
4 Stevenson had come in and brought some	4 Q. And with the later proceedings related		
5 documentation, which she overheard her talking to	5 to Sheriff David, what do you recall about those?		
6 the Sheriff and Paul Clark.	6 A. The only other thing that I can		
7 Now, I don't know what that	7 remember about where that progressed to, George,		
8 conversation was, but she indicated that was, you	8 when the first set of hearings took place and it		
9 know, that was the case.	9 ended, George I think was confined I think to the		
10 And then when she was concluding her	10 civil side of the Sheriff's Department. I don't		
11 discussion, she said that she suspected that she	11 think he was allowed on the criminal side.		
12 might be the next person that, you know, might be	12 And what had happened was that during		
13 subject to discharge down there.	13 this time elapsed, moving forward from the end of		
14 Q. Did she say why?	14 that particular hearing, George, he was not		
15 A. Stephani had, she was actually part of	15 supposed to have anything to do I guess with the		
16 the first, 2013, 2014, there was some problems	16 weapons room, and basically he was in with John		
17 with gun permitting that was downstairs and the	17 Fratangelli, I don't know if I'm saying that		
18 charging of that, you know, for the cost of the	18 right, where I guess he was overheard racking a		
19 gun permits. And there was issues there in	19 shotgun.		
20 regards to, I think she testified, and I don't	20 Q. And are you aware if Larrick was		
21 think the testimony was what the Sheriff wanted	21 involved in reporting that?		
22 to hear.	22 A. Yes, actually I believe there was a		
23 Q. And just so, she testified something	23 video of that which showed Curt out in the		
24 that you believe was not what Sheriff David	24 belleves which are the large later than 1		

24 hallway, which actually showed that taking place.

25 Q. Moving forward, just on Stevenson, is

24 that you believe was not what Sheriff David

25 wanted to hear, was related to the earlier

15 (57 to 60)

	March 9, 2017
57	59
1 A. Correct.	1 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANTS
2 (THEREUPON, Darbut Deposition Exhibit 7	2 BY MS. JONES:
3 was marked for identification.)	3 Q. You had indicated early on in your
4 Q. Hand you Exhibit 7. Is this a document	4 testimony, Mr. Darbut, that you recall dealing
5 you created?	5 with Mr. Larrick relative to an issue where he
6 A. Yes, correct.	6 took leave that related I think you characterized
7 Q. And what was the purpose of this?	7 it as an EAP issue?
8 A. This was basically to go ahead and	8 A. Correct.
9 discuss with, this was actually sent to both	9 Q. Was that leave that was, that's not the
10 George and Jay, in regards to Curt's application	10 same as the leave for the sick and accident that
11 for FMLA time, because of the issue that Curt was	11 you described later; correct?
12 having with Cole and his need for some stability	12 A. That's right. EAP is done on a
13 in terms of what, you know, his being available	13 two-fold basis, if you will. Okay. That can
14 to Cole for the problems that he was having.	14 either be mandated or it can be self, you know, a
15 (THEREUPON, Darbut Deposition Exhibit 8	15 self-referral, all right. The, you know, a
16 was marked for identification.)	16 notification, the only thing that we get back,
17 Q. With respect to Exhibit 8, is this	17 okay, from Gateway EAP, is basically when a
18 another document that you created?	18 person, first of all, is the person attending,
19 A. That is correct.	19 number one, and second of all when they complete,
20 Q. And is this related to a schedule	20 okay. And that's pretty much, pretty much the
21 change under the FMLA?	21 extent of what we would receive.
22 A. Correct.	22 Q. And does that, do you have any
23 Q. And we also talked a little bit about	23 recollection about the length of leave that was
24 the sick and accident leave. At any point in	24 taken by Mr. Larrick for that issue?
25 time did you believe that Mr. Larrick was being	25 A. I don't recall that that actually
58	
1 dishonest with you regarding his leave requests?	1 resulted in him being off work. That
2 A. No.	2 notification that you normally get, you know, if
3 Q. Did anyone from the Sheriff's	3 it's EAP, you can sometimes do that after because
4 Department ever convey to you that they believed	4 they have sessions that are actually scheduled
5 that Larrick was being dishonest regarding his	
6 leave requests?	5 after work. We try to encourage employees to try 6 and attend either before or after.
7 A. No.	
8 Q. And did anyone from the Sheriff's	7 Q. Okay. My notes reflect that you
9 Department ever convey to you that they believed	8 described it as a leave issue, which is why I
10 that Curtis Larrick was a liar or did not tell	9 asked about the time off as leave. But you have
	10 no recollection one way or the other whether it
11 the truth?	11 was actually time off?
12 A. No.	12 A. I don't. Like I said, it could have
13 Q. Were you ever involved in any	13 been either of those two circumstances.
14 investigations related to Larrick being involved	14 Q. And in your various discussions with
15 in dishonesty?	15 Mr. Larrick, did you come to learn the nature of
16 A. No, nothing that I can recall.	16 the EAP request?
17 Q. And did anyone from the Sheriff's	17 A. No, I did not.
18 Department, under the David regime, ever discuss	18 Q. Okay. Did you have any information one
19 with you Larrick's testimony at the criminal	19 way or another if the EAP request related to any
20 proceedings?	20 complaint about behavior of Mr. Larrick?
21 A. No.	21 A. No.
22 MR. BLACK: I don't have any further	22 Q. So is it fair to say that you do not
23 questions for you at this time.	23 generally get involved in the issuance of, did
MS. JONES: I have some questions,	24 not, when you were the Director of HR, get
25 follow-up.	25 involved in the issuance of discipline for

18 (69 to 72)

Conducted on	Watch 9, 2017
69	71
1 action by your office for him to come back to	1 investigating the matter?
2 work, any paperwork process?	2 A. Yes.
3 A. They would have to go and bring back a	3 Q. So this note from Ms. Stevenson went to
4 release to sit there and go to return to work.	4 the Sheriff and then did the Sheriff turn it into
5 Q. And is there a period of time that the	5 you?
6 sick and accident coverage lasts?	6 A. I believe that's how it got there, yes.
7 A. Six months.	7 Q. And as I understand it, you then
8 Q. So it could last for as long as six	8 interviewed Ms. Stevenson
9 months and either the employee would have to come	9 A. Right.
10 back to work or would they have an option to	10 Q and interviewed people she mentioned
11 certify some other kind of issue that would allow	11 might have heard or had information; is that
12 them to take more time off?	12 right?
13 A. If they had exhaust, basically at that	13 A. Right.
14 point they could take leave without.	14 Q. And then did you interview Mr. Larrick?
15 Q. Okay. So you could take leave and not	15 A. Yes, I talked to him after I was done.
16 be paid?	16 Q. After you were done with all the other
17 A. Correct.	17 interviews?
18 Q. Do you know if that happened in the	18 A. Correct.
19 case of Mr. Larrick?	19 Q. Okay. Now, looking at page 4, the
20 A. No, he would have actually been paid	20 initial part of the Complaint indicates that
21 during that leave because of the S&A benefit	21 Ms. Stevenson was unhappy with Mr. Larrick
22 period.	22 calling and texting her at home when it was not
23 Q. So you believe he did not exhaust it or	23 work related. Do you recall discussing that with
24 if he exhausted it, he came back to work?	24 Mr. Larrick?
25 A. He would have been just about out of	25 A. I did not. I did sit there and speak
25 A. He would have been just about out of	125 A. Tulu liot. Tulu sit there and speak
70	
	72
70	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding
70 1 time right at the beginning of the year, January	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts.
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th.	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes.
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year?	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at
70 1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016.	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had 6 deleted whatever information she had.
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had 6 deleted whatever information she had. 7 Q. I understand. But you didn't ask
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh.	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had 6 deleted whatever information she had. 7 Q. I understand. But you didn't ask 8 Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had 6 deleted whatever information she had. 7 Q. I understand. But you didn't ask 8 Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call 9 her off duty?
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work?	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had 6 deleted whatever information she had. 7 Q. I understand. But you didn't ask 8 Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call 9 her off duty? 10 A. No, I did not.
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had 6 deleted whatever information she had. 7 Q. I understand. But you didn't ask 8 Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call 9 her off duty? 10 A. No, I did not. 11 Q. Okay. She also made comments that she
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had 6 deleted whatever information she had. 7 Q. I understand. But you didn't ask 8 Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call 9 her off duty? 10 A. No, I did not. 11 Q. Okay. She also made comments that she 12 felt inappropriate things were said to her in
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January,	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had 6 deleted whatever information she had. 7 Q. I understand. But you didn't ask 8 Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call 9 her off duty? 10 A. No, I did not. 11 Q. Okay. She also made comments that she 12 felt inappropriate things were said to her in 13 front of others and those persons expressed that
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016.	1 to Kayla because what I was interested in finding 2 out what whether she actually had those texts. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Sit there and go ahead and look at 5 them. And she told me she did not. And she had 6 deleted whatever information she had. 7 Q. I understand. But you didn't ask 8 Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call 9 her off duty? 10 A. No, I did not. 11 Q. Okay. She also made comments that she 12 felt inappropriate things were said to her in 13 front of others and those persons expressed that 14 they didn't have either comfort with it or
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016. 15 Q. Okay. So he was scheduled to be back	to Kayla because what I was interested in finding out what whether she actually had those texts. Q. Yes. A. Sit there and go ahead and look at them. And she told me she did not. And she had deleted whatever information she had. Q. I understand. But you didn't ask Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call her off duty? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. She also made comments that she left inappropriate things were said to her in front of others and those persons expressed that they didn't have either comfort with it or somehow may have acknowledged what she heard.
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016. 15 Q. Okay. So he was scheduled to be back 16 to work in January of '16, but then he was given	to Kayla because what I was interested in finding out what whether she actually had those texts. Q. Yes. A. Sit there and go ahead and look at them. And she told me she did not. And she had deleted whatever information she had. Q. I understand. But you didn't ask Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call her off duty? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. She also made comments that she felt inappropriate things were said to her in front of others and those persons expressed that they didn't have either comfort with it or somehow may have acknowledged what she heard. And then you spoke with those persons listed; is
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016. 15 Q. Okay. So he was scheduled to be back 16 to work in January of '16, but then he was given 17 notice of termination?	to Kayla because what I was interested in finding out what whether she actually had those texts. Q. Yes. A. Sit there and go ahead and look at them. And she told me she did not. And she had deleted whatever information she had. Q. I understand. But you didn't ask Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call her off duty? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. She also made comments that she left inappropriate things were said to her in front of others and those persons expressed that they didn't have either comfort with it or somehow may have acknowledged what she heard. And then you spoke with those persons listed; is that right?
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016. 15 Q. Okay. So he was scheduled to be back 16 to work in January of '16, but then he was given 17 notice of termination? 18 A. Exactly.	to Kayla because what I was interested in finding out what whether she actually had those texts. Q. Yes. A. Sit there and go ahead and look at them. And she told me she did not. And she had deleted whatever information she had. Q. I understand. But you didn't ask Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call her off duty? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. She also made comments that she left inappropriate things were said to her in front of others and those persons expressed that they didn't have either comfort with it or somehow may have acknowledged what she heard. And then you spoke with those persons listed; is that right? A. That is correct.
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016. 15 Q. Okay. So he was scheduled to be back 16 to work in January of '16, but then he was given 17 notice of termination? 18 A. Exactly. 19 Q. Okay. Look at Exhibit 1, this is the	to Kayla because what I was interested in finding out what whether she actually had those texts. Q. Yes. A. Sit there and go ahead and look at them. And she told me she did not. And she had deleted whatever information she had. Q. I understand. But you didn't ask Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call her off duty? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. She also made comments that she left inappropriate things were said to her in front of others and those persons expressed that they didn't have either comfort with it or somehow may have acknowledged what she heard. And then you spoke with those persons listed; is that right? A. That is correct.
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016. 15 Q. Okay. So he was scheduled to be back 16 to work in January of '16, but then he was given 17 notice of termination? 18 A. Exactly. 19 Q. Okay. Look at Exhibit 1, this is the 20 grouping with your handwritten notes on the top,	to Kayla because what I was interested in finding out what whether she actually had those texts. Q. Yes. A. Sit there and go ahead and look at them. And she told me she did not. And she had deleted whatever information she had. Q. I understand. But you didn't ask Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call her off duty? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. She also made comments that she left inappropriate things were said to her in front of others and those persons expressed that they didn't have either comfort with it or somehow may have acknowledged what she heard. And then you spoke with those persons listed; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Now, there was a reference in your outer the components of the corresponse to
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016. 15 Q. Okay. So he was scheduled to be back 16 to work in January of '16, but then he was given 17 notice of termination? 18 A. Exactly. 19 Q. Okay. Look at Exhibit 1, this is the 20 grouping with your handwritten notes on the top, 21 please.	to Kayla because what I was interested in finding out what whether she actually had those texts. Q. Yes. A. Sit there and go ahead and look at them. And she told me she did not. And she had deleted whatever information she had. Q. I understand. But you didn't ask Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call her off duty? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. She also made comments that she left inappropriate things were said to her in front of others and those persons expressed that they didn't have either comfort with it or somehow may have acknowledged what she heard. And then you spoke with those persons listed; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Now, there was a reference in your onotes about Vegas. And you said in response to
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016. 15 Q. Okay. So he was scheduled to be back 16 to work in January of '16, but then he was given 17 notice of termination? 18 A. Exactly. 19 Q. Okay. Look at Exhibit 1, this is the 20 grouping with your handwritten notes on the top, 21 please. 22 A. Okay.	to Kayla because what I was interested in finding out what whether she actually had those texts. Q. Yes. A. Sit there and go ahead and look at them. And she told me she did not. And she had deleted whatever information she had. Q. I understand. But you didn't ask Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call her off duty? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. She also made comments that she felt inappropriate things were said to her in front of others and those persons expressed that they didn't have either comfort with it or somehow may have acknowledged what she heard. And then you spoke with those persons listed; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Now, there was a reference in your ontes about Vegas. And you said in response to that reference to Mr. Black, that Mr. Larrick had apparently talked to somebody about going to
1 time right at the beginning of the year, January 2 4th. 3 Q. Of which year? 4 A. That would have been 2016. 5 Q. So at the time he was, at the time 6 Sheriff Guy took over and was coming into 7 office 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q in January of 2016, Mr. Larrick was 10 back on the, back to work? 11 A. No. Curt would have been off, Curt was 12 off during that time period, 2015, okay. He 13 wasn't scheduled to return to work until January, 14 January 2016. 15 Q. Okay. So he was scheduled to be back 16 to work in January of '16, but then he was given 17 notice of termination? 18 A. Exactly. 19 Q. Okay. Look at Exhibit 1, this is the 20 grouping with your handwritten notes on the top, 21 please.	to Kayla because what I was interested in finding out what whether she actually had those texts. Q. Yes. A. Sit there and go ahead and look at them. And she told me she did not. And she had deleted whatever information she had. Q. I understand. But you didn't ask Mr. Larrick whether he, in fact, did text or call her off duty? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. She also made comments that she left inappropriate things were said to her in front of others and those persons expressed that they didn't have either comfort with it or somehow may have acknowledged what she heard. And then you spoke with those persons listed; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Now, there was a reference in your onotes about Vegas. And you said in response to

25 A. Uh-huh.

25 made by Kayla Stevenson that started you

19 (73 to 76)

Conducted on	March 9, 2017
73	75
1 Q. Is that right?	1 misunderstanding the question.
2 A. That's correct.	2 Q. Yeah, I'll be clear.
3 Q. Ms. Stevenson, however, complained that	3 A. In regards to this.
4 Mr. Larrick had made statements about the two of	4 Q. In regards to Ms. Stevenson, did you
5 them, meaning Mr. Larrick and Ms. Stevenson,	5 ask Mr. Larrick for any phone records?
6 lying in bed together on a vacation to Vegas.	6 A. No, I did not.
7 Did you ask anybody about that statement?	7 Q. Okay. Then on Exhibit 4, the August
8 A. I did ask Ms. Stevenson about that.	8 15, 2014 note from you to Jay Alstadt, can you
9 Q. Okay. And did she repeat that	9 put that in front of you? That was a separate
10 statement to you?	10 document.
11 A. No.	11 A. I'm sorry, which one was that again?
12 Q. Okay. Did she deny it?	12 Q. Exhibit 4.
13 A. No, she didn't bring it up. I asked	13 A. Got it.
14 her, I said, you know, what exactly, I says, were	14 Q. So at the top it says Jay Alstadt, Paul
15 you uncomfortable with, what exactly are you, you	15 Clark?
16 know, that you didn't like about, you know, what	16 A. Right.
17 he was saying, or what, you know, what comments	17 Q. Does that mean it went to both of them?
18 he made.	18 A. Yes.
19 My impression of that particular	19 Q. Okay. And would it go to Mr. Clark
20 interview, was she almost seemed like she was	20 because why would it go to Mr. Clark?
21 embarrassed to be there in the office, even sit	21 A. Union Steward.
22 there and answer questions in regards to what,	22 Q. Thank you. At the bottom of paragraph,
23 you know, what this was all about.	23 the first full paragraph of that letter, maybe
24 Q. Are you familiar with the fact that	24 the second paragraph, I guess depending on
25 many people who make complaints about harassment	25 whether this first line is a paragraph, it says
74	76
1 are uncomfortable of reporting those complaints?	1 the last two sentences, you asked Ms. Stevenson
2 A. I understand. Even if they are	2 about the resolution she required. And it was
3 definitely excitable, you are going to see some	3 that he leave her alone. And then it says 'I
4 physical reaction from somebody to sit there and	4 communicated that to Mr. Larrick and I considered
5 go ahead and indicate that there was further	5 the issue closed."
6 upset.	6 A. Right.
7 Q. Okay. Now, what was the position of	7 Q. So it's your recollection that you told
8 is it Mr. Rapko?	8 Mr. Larrick that Ms. Stevenson didn't want him
9 A. Deputy.	9 reaching out to her?
10 Q. Deputy. Is that a man?	10 A. That's right.
11 A. Yes.	11 Q. Okay. Did he have any objection to
12 Q. Okay. And he was a Deputy Sheriff?	12 that?
13 A. That's correct.	13 A. No.
14 Q. Okay. Now, these events took place in	14 Q. Okay. Did you speak with Mr. Larrick
15 July of '14?	15 about the allegation relating to the vacation in
16 A. Yes.	16 Vegas? Did you ask him about that in terms of
17 Q. According to Ms. Stevenson.	17 what Ms. Stevenson claimed?
18 A. Right.	18 A. No, I did not.
19 Q. And is that a period when you recall	19 Q. Did you ask Mr. Larrick about the
20 Mr. Larrick was working rather than on leave?	20 statement in Ms. Stevenson's report or complaint
21 A. Yeah, Curt was working 2014.	21 about wrestling with a girl in a pool filled with
22 Q. Okay. Did you ask Mr. Larrick for any	22 oil, pudding or mud?
23 phone records?	23 A. No.
24 A. I did when, let me see if it was	24 Q. Did you ask him about any specific
25 attached to this or not I'm sorry, I'm	25 allegations that she made?

20 (77 to 80)

1 A. No, never met him before. 2 Q. Okay. And when was the first time that 3 you met him? 3 Q. Why not? 4 A. Found it kind of farfetched to be 5 honest with you. 6 Q. You didn't think your job was to 7 investigate the claim and ask the person about 8 whom the complaint was raised whether it was true 9 or not? 10 A. No, I did not. I did not do that. 11 Q. Okay. You testified that you attended 22 all of the criminal trial of Sheriff David; is 13 days of the criminal trial of Sheriff David; is 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think—second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 1 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 25 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, Ilke I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 15 q. O. Okay. Before the election in November 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No, Before the election in November 19 Q. or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 Q. Noy, Provide them and you would 21 Q. Okay. Sefore the election in November 22 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 2 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Provided them h	77	1, 2017	79
2	·	1 A. No. never met him before	19
3 you met him? 4 A. Found it kind of farfetched to be 5 honest with you. 6 Q. You didn't think your job was to 6 investigate the claim and ask the person about 8 whom the complaint was raised whether it was true 9 or not? 10 A. No, I did not. I did not do that. 11 Q. Okay. You testified that you attended 12 all of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial of Sheriff David, is 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think—second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 2 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 3 ince there was issues that were there, ves, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No, they did not. 20 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 3 you on attend— 18 A. No, they did not. 2 O. Okay. Before the election in November 4 A. Day after the election. 5 Q. And that's be day you said that many 6 of the people who won the election came into the Courthouse of the replet of those. 10 Courthouse of the was not trastified by out attended. 11 Was here. Sandy I think was probably late, you 12 know, gettin phere, but is think that run or three 13 an idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 think that mas tree of the same, has a think thit is the day you said that many 11 was h			
4 A. Found it kind of farfetched to be honest with you. 6 Q. You didn't think your job was to investigate the claim and ask the person about whom the complaint was raised whether it was true or not? 10 A. No, I did not. I did not do that. 11 Q. Okay. You testified that you attended 12 all of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 B. A. No, I don't think—second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, 1 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 22 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff or the case? 3 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 2 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had asked for information whenever we were doing that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 2 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 3 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 21 A. No, then'the days out attend? 22 Q. Did, you fave to provide ask you to attend? 23 A. No, 1 think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 24 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had asked for information whenever we were doing that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't any think that the did not see any 4 personnel records? 25 A. Well, on the Grand Jury know 12 provide any records and the trials in your capacity as			
5 honest with you. 6 of the people who won the election came into the investigate the claim and ask the person about 8 whom the complaint was raised whether it was true or not? 10 A No, I did not. I did not do that. 11 Q. Okay. You testified that you attended 21 all of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial of Sheriff David, is 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think—second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I to think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. Did you have to residing in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing that. But, no, other than that, there was related to County personnel? 5 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 created to Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No, 19 Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 19 Q. — or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 25 Department? 26 A. Right. 27 Q. Okay. Begoing to be. 28 C. Did, of personnel records and the trials in your capacity as the HR. 28 Department? 28 Department? 29 C. Okay. Grand Jury, Grand Jury had asked for information whenever we were doing that. But, no, other than that, there was provided the hearings 10 that the did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 29 Department? 20 Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 21 Q. Okay. Begoing to be. 22 C. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 23 Department? 24 D		1 5	
6 Q. You didn't think your job was to 7 investigate the claim and ask the person about 8 whom the complaint was raised whether it was true 9 or not? 10 A. No, I did not. I did not do that. 11 Q. Okay. You testified that you attended 12 all of the criminal trial of Sheriff David, is 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think—second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 28 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had asked for information whenever we were doing that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't anything on that on either of the trials. 28 anything on that on either of the trials. 29 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 21 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, tike I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 22 Q. Did, by okay. Before the election in November 3 control of this was going to be. 3 control of this was going to be. 4 control of the wasn't and the trials in your capacity as the HR 4 Director since this related to County personnel? 2 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 12 personnel records? 3 C. Okay. Okay. Out out you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November			
7 investigate the claim and ask the person about 8 whom the complaint was raised whether it was true 9 or not? 8 A. No, I did not. I did not do that. 10 A. No, I did not. I did not do that. 11 Q. Okay. You testified that you attended 12 all of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think—second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 26 A. No, I did not. 27 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 3 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 3 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 4 A. Wo, I think, that, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 5 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 10 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 44 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 17 A. Yeah, I think they were trying to get to know 15 people and who's who and what is what in the 16 Courthouse? 18 A. No, I think they were trying to get 18 an idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Did you have to provide any records 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 4 A. That's also right. 4 Q. Okay. Did, be	· ·		
8 whom the complaint was raised whether it was true 9 or not? 10 A. No, I did not. I did not do that. 11 Q. Okay. You testified that you attended 12 all of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial of Sheriff David, is 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think — second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 25 In A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records found in your department relative to the Sheriff or the case? 3 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had asked for information whenever we were doing that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't anything on that on either of the trials. 3 Q. Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 24 A. No. 3 Since there evan issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, I like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 3 A. No. 4 O. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 5 O. A. No, they did not. 5 O. Okay. Before the election in November 5 O. A. No, they did not. 6 O. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you contend— 7 O. Okay. Before the election in November 7 O. Okay. Before the election in November 8 O. Okay. Before the election in November 9 that Lozder, Cabauer, Tony, all three of those 10 log were in. Commissioners, I think shar serve file log were in. Commissioners, I think shar serve file face had 12 know, getting here, but she got there even that in the these met, that is just trying to get to know 15 people and who's who and what is what in the 16 Courthouse? 17 A. Yeah, I think they were trying to get to know 15 people and who's who and what is what in the 19 things that were going on. 20 O. Okay.			
9 cr no?? 10 A. No, I did not. I did not do that. 11 Q. Okay. You testified that you attended 12 all of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think — second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, 1 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 A. Only from work. 18 A. No. 19 Q. — or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. And was the theme of each of 14 them the same, that is just trying to get to know 15 people and who's who and what is what in the 16 Courthouse? 17 A. Yeah, I think they were trying to get 18 an Idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. You testified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 80 1 A. No, I think they were trying to get 18 an Idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. Okay. Othe the would be able 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking a			
10 A. No, I did not. I did not do that. 11 Q. Okay. You testified that you attended 12 all of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial of Sheriff David; is 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think — second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 was here. Sandy I think was probably late, you 12 know, getting here, but she got there eventually. 13 Q. Okay. And was the theme of each of 14 them the same, that is just trying to get to know 15 people and who's who and what is what in the 16 Courthouse? 17 A. Yeah, I think they were trying to get 18 an idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. Okay. You testified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 8 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 you to attend the did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. No, I think, was probably late, you 14 t			
11 Was here. Sandy I think was probably late, you 12 all of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think— second one I think 19 Iwas there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 26 A. No, I did not. 27 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 3 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 4 asked for information whenever we were doing 5 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 5 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 birectors since this related to County personnel? 24 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 25 Is incertable to County personnel? 26 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 27 Service there was issues that were there, yes, 34 Again, to find out again, like I said, what the 35 resolution of this was going to be. 40 Cokay. Did, before your position as 51 Director of Human Resources, did you know 52 Okay. Not, by did not. 53 Okay. And that's because you saw him 54 Okay. Before the election in November 55 Okay. Grand Jury had 65 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 66 Q. You did not provide them and you would 67 not have allowed him to review them? 68 A. That's correct. 69 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 60 Okay. So only through the fact that 61 Courthouse? 61 Okay. Hothink they were trying to get to know 62 Okay. But in any exemple, the Commissioners ask 63 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 64 Okay. Did, before your position as 65 Okay. So only through the fact that 66 Okay. Provide them and you would 67 Okay. But in any event, he did not see any 68 Okay. Okay. So only throu			
12 all of the criminal trial, or at least multiple 13 days of the criminal trial of Sheriff David; is 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think — second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 26 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 27 asked for information whenever we were doing 28 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 39 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend — 18 A. No. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 19 Q. Okay. And the trials begot there eventually. 13 Q. Okay. And was the theme of each of 14 them the same, that is just trying to get to know 15 people and who's who and what is what in the 16 Courthouse? 17 A. Yeah, I think they were trying to get 18 an idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. Okay. You testified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 78 1 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask	· ·		
13 days of the criminal trial of Sheriff David; is 14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think—second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 13 Q. Okay. And was the theme of each of 14 them the same, that is just trying to get to know 15 people and who's who and what is what in the 16 Courthouse? 17 A. Yeah, I think they were trying to get to know 16 poul and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. Okay. Vou testified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 3 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 4 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's sorrect. 9 Q. Okay. And so d			
14 that right? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think—second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 people and who's who and what is what in the 16 Courthouse? 17 A. Yeah, I think they were trying to get to know 15 people and who's who and what is what in the 16 Courthouse? 17 A. Yeah, I think they were trying to get 18 an idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. Okay. Vou testified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he go tinto Give he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 8 A. No, I think they were trying to get 18 A. No, I think they were trying to get 18 an idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. Okay. Vou testified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he go tinto Give hew ould be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Vou did not provide them and you would 7 to have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 spec	•		
15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think — second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 26 In either one of them? 27 In the case? 28 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 21 Director in the case? 3 part of the did not see any 3 personnel records? 4 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 3 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 5 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	•		
16 Q. Did you attend the whole thing, all of 17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think—second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were trying to get 18 an idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. Okay. Vuc ustified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 8 A. No, I think, they were trying to get 18 an idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. Okay. Vuc ustified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 8 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 22 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to	l		
17 the days? 18 A. No, I don't think — second one I think 1 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 20 Okay. Before the election in November 17 A. Yeah, I think they were trying to get 18 an idea of the offices and the problems and the 19 things that were going on. 20 Q. Okay. Okay. Okay. Vota testified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 1 A. No. 1 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in th		·	
18 A. No, I don't think second one I think 19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 10 A. No, they did not. 20 Q. Okay. Vou testified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 8 1 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
19 I was there for all of it. The first one, no, I 20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 Okay. Before the election in November 19 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 19 thing sthat were going on. 20 Okay. Okay. You testified earlier 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 8 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	1		
20 think that was two days I think that ran or three 21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 atked if when he got into office he would be able 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No, they did not. 20 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 21 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 8 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriffs 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
21 days. I only got in on the first day. 22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 22 1 that you recalled Sheriff Guy asking about 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 8 1 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records. 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
22 Q. Did you have to testify in that first 23 trial? 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 28 in November? 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q. — or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 22 personnel records. Is it accurate to say he 23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 80 1 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records. 4 A. No. 1 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 4 Q. Wa did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
23 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 A. No, I did not. 25 Q. In either one of them? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q. — or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 22 asked if when he got into office he would be able 24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 7			
24 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 Q. In either one of them? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q. — or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 22 to see personnel records rather than ask for them 25 in November? 1 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
25 in November? 78 1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q. — or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 25 in November? 1 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 11 A. No, I think, my recollection was it was 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
1 A. No. I think, my recollection was it was 2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q. — or somebody else ask you to attend? 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him		25 in November?	
2 Q. Did you have to provide any records 3 found in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 2 at that time in November. 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November		A No Fall I	80
3 Gound in your department relative to the Sheriff 4 or the case? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 3 Q. But in any event, he did not see any 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	I ⁻	1	
4 personnel records? 5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 4 personnel records? 5 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him		1	
5 A. Well, on the Grand Jury, Grand Jury had 6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 25 A. No. 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
6 asked for information whenever we were doing 7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 6 Q. You did not provide them and you would 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him		\$ - T	
7 that. But, no, other than that, there wasn't 8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 7 not have allowed him to review them? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him		i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
8 anything on that on either of the trials. 9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	•		
9 Q. Okay. Were you attending the hearings 10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 9 Q. Okay. And so did he, but I think you 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him		1	
10 and the trials in your capacity as the HR 11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 10 testified that he did not ask you about any 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
11 Director since this related to County personnel? 12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend— 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 11 specific employees within the Sheriff's 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November			
12 A. Well, I wanted to, again, you know, 13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 12 Department? 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	1	1	
13 since there was issues that were there, yes, 14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 13 A. That's also right. 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1	
14 again, to find out again, like I said, what the 15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 14 Q. Okay. Did, before your position as 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him		•	
15 resolution of this was going to be. 16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 15 Director of Human Resources, did you know 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	I	,	
16 Q. Did, for example, the Commissioners ask 17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 16 Mr. Larrick? 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
17 you to attend 18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 17 A. Only from work. 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	* *	1	
18 A. No. 19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 18 Q. Okay. So only through the fact that 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	· ·		
19 Q or somebody else ask you to attend? 20 A. No, they did not. 21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 19 you worked in the County? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him		•	
20A. No, they did not.20A. Right.21Q. Okay. Before the election in November21Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him			
21 Q. Okay. Before the election in November 21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him		19 you worked in the County?	
		20 A. Right.	
22 in the Courthouse or came to know him in your		21 Q. Okay. And that's because you saw him	
	22 of 2015	22 in the Courthouse or came to know him in your	
23 A. Uh-huh. 23 capacity as the HR Director?		23 capacity as the HR Director?	
24 Q did you know Tony Guy? Had you met 24 A. I had no outside relationship with		24 A. I had no outside relationship with	
25 him? 25 Mr. Larrick.	25 him?	25 Mr. Larrick.	